

for ever of the opportunity to study selective processes which are likely to be similar to those which affected our own ancestors at one of the most important stages of their and our physical revolution.

The papers on cell genetics probe deeply into the biochemistry of cells undergoing reproduction, and are individually excellent, but they stand somewhat apart from the rest of the symposium. Perhaps for that reason it was good that the collection should have included them and so helped towards integrating this fundamental work with the main streams of research in human genetics and biology.

The papers on human proteins, though also of fundamental importance in genetics, and giving a good conspectus of this part of the field of endeavour, follow more closely the lines of thought of the whole symposium, for the inherited protein variants are already in

general application as part of the subject matter of human population genetics. We are thus enabled to form a picture of the two interacting processes: the elaboration of new proteins at the molecular level, and their spread through or elimination from the population by natural selection.

A. E. MOURANT.

## Frazer's Anatomy

**Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton.** 6th edition. Edited by A. S. Breathnach, M.D., M.Sc. (Pp. 253+viii; illustrated. 65s.) London: Churchill. 1965.

The appearance of the sixth edition of this well-established and popular book which has entered upon its fifty-first year will be wel-

comed by teachers and students alike. The rewriting of the first chapter has greatly improved the book, as has the inclusion of references to recent work on the development, structure, and blood supply of bone. It is appreciated that the author has endeavoured to preserve the essential character of the book as set out by Frazer. Nevertheless the time has come when some of the more sketchy illustrations—for example, Figs. 28, 32, 106, 149, 155, and 171—could with profit be replaced by more realistic ones. This suggestion should not be taken as a carping criticism but is intended to enhance the value of this fine book. The N.A.P. (*Nomina Anatomica Paris*) terminology has been adopted in this edition. The book is essential for postgraduate students, and can wholeheartedly be recommended.

W. J. HAMILTON.

## Books Received

*Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.*

**Neuroses and Character Types.** By Helene Deutsch. Edited by John D. Sutherland and M. Masud R. Khan. (Pp. 388+xii. 42s.) London: Hogarth. 1965.

**Manual of the Gibson Spiral Maze.** By H. B. Gibson, B.Sc., Dip.Psych., Ph.D. (Manual, pp. 12. 4s. Test Card 4d.) London: University of London Press. 1965.

**Der Arzt auf dem Lande und Seine Helfer.** Edited by Herbert Knabe. (Pp. 390+xi; illustrated. £4 2s. 11d.) Berlin: Volk und Gesundheit. 1965.

**Oral Medicine.** Diagnosis and Treatment. 5th edition. By Lester W. Burket, A.B., D.D.S., M.D., Sc.D. (Pp. 644+xviii; illustrated. £5 5s.) Philadelphia and Montreal: J. B. Lippincott. 1965.

**Determinants of Infant Behaviour III.** Proceedings of the 3rd Tavistock Study Group on Mother-Infant Interaction, London, 1963. Edited by B. M. Foss. (Pp. 264+xiii; illustrated. £2 10s.) London: Methuen. 1965.

**The Anatomy of the Laboratory Mouse.** By Margaret J. Cook. (125 plates+index. 35s.) London and New York: Academic Press. 1965.

**Pharmakologie.** Kurzes Lehrbuch. By Professor G. Kuschinsky and Professor H. Lüllmann. (Pp. 345+vi. DM. 33.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme. 1966.

**Murder Followed by Suicide.** An Inquiry Carried Out for the Institute of Criminology, Cambridge. By Dr. D. J. West. (Pp. 181+vii. 35s.) London: Heinemann. 1965.

**Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde.** Edited by Professor W. Keller and Professor A. Wiskott. (Pp. 1,142+xix; illustrated. DM. 84.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme. 1966.

**Zystenzephalie (Blasenhirn).** By Dr. Rosemarie Dietze and Professor Hubert K. Urban. (Pp. 139; illustrated. £4 13s. 2d.) Leipzig: Georg Thieme. 1965.

**Spinal Injuries.** Proceedings of Symposium, Edinburgh 1963. Edited by Philip Harris, F.R.C.S.Ed., F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.C.S.Glasg. (Pp. 168+vi; illustrated. 32s. 6d.) Edinburgh: Royal College of Surgeons. 1965.

**Studies on Psychosis.** Descriptive, Psycho-Analytic, and Psychological Aspects. By Thomas Freeman, John L. Cameron, and Andrew McGhie. (Pp. 245. 35s.) London: Tavistock. 1965.

**Allergology Dictionary.** Edited by Knud Wilken-Jensen. (Pp. 119+xii. 30s.) Oxford, London, Edinburgh, New York, Paris, and Frankfurt: Pergamon. 1965.

**The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics.** 3rd edition. Edited by Louis S. Goodman, M.A., M.D., and Alfred Gilman, Ph.D. (Pp. 1,785+xviii. £9.) London, New York, and Toronto: Collier-Macmillan. 1965.

**Proceedings of Second International Congress on Ergonomics, Dortmund, 1964.** Published as supplement to *Ergonomics*. (Pp. 574. £7 15s.) London: Taylor & Francis. 1965.

**Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research.** No. 40. Edited by Anthony F. DePalma. (Pp. 211+vi; illustrated. 60s.) London: Pitman. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott. 1965.

**Medical Disorders in Obstetric Practice.** 2nd edition. By Cyril G. Barnes, M.D.(Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Pp. 434+ix; illustrated. 50s.) Oxford: Blackwell. 1965.

**Advances in Parasitology.** Vol. 3. Edited by Ben Dawes. (Pp. 315+xviii; illustrated. 75s.) London: Academic Press. 1965.

**Psychiatric Hospital Care.** A Symposium. Edited by Hugh Freeman, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., D.P.M. (Pp. 301+x. 50s.) London: Baillière, Tindall & Cassell. 1965.

**Junior Eysenck Personality Inventory.** By Sybil B. G. Eysenck. (Manual; pp. 16. 3s. Marking Template 3s. Questionnaire 7d. 30s. 2d. per 100.) London: University of London Press. 1965.

**History of the Trustees of the Hunterian Collection.** By Sir Victor Negus, Hon. D.Sc. (Man.), M.S.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.), Hon. F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.C.S.(I.). (Pp. 132+vi; illustrated. 30s.) Edinburgh and London: E. & S. Livingstone. 1966.

**Psychoanalytic Avenues to Art.** By Robert Waelder. (Pp. 122; illustrated. 25s.) London: Hogarth. 1965.

**Pathology of the Connective Tissue Diseases.** By D. L. Gardner, M.D., Ph.D., F.R.C.P.(Ed.), M.C.Path. (Pp. 456+x; illustrated. £5 5s.) London: Edward Arnold. 1965.

**On the Nature and Treatment of Diabetes.** Edited by B. S. Leibel and G. A. Wrenshall. (Pp. 804+xix; illustrated. £9.) Amsterdam, New York, London, Milan, Tokyo, and Buenos Aires: Excerpta Medica Foundation. 1965.

**Bacterial and Mycotic Infections of Man.** 4th edition. Edited by René J. Dubos, Ph.D., and James G. Hirsch, M.D. (Pp. 1,025+xiii; illustrated. £5 5s.) Philadelphia and Montreal: J. B. Lippincott. 1965.

**Cancer Chemotherapy.** By L. F. Larionov. (Pp. 544+xx; illustrated. £7.) Oxford, London, Edinburgh, New York, Paris, and Frankfurt: Pergamon. 1965.

**Symposium Internazionale sulla Patologia del Sesso Nell'eta Infantile.** Perugia, 1964. Edited by G. Roberto Burgio and Francesca Severi. (Pp. 684+xii; illustrated. No price given.) Turin: Edizioni Minerva Medica. 1965.

**Methodological Approaches to the Study of Leukemias.** Symposium, Philadelphia, 1965. Edited by Vittorio Defendi. (Pp. 225; illustrated. \$7.50.) Philadelphia: Wistar. 1965.

**Gastroenterologische Isotopendiagnostik.** By Dr. Oskar Andrysek, C.Sc., and Dr. Hans Berndt. (Pp. 241; illustrated. 44.80 MDN.) Berlin: Volk und Gesundheit. 1965.

**Leber- und Gallenwegserkrankungen.** By Dr. W. Brühl. (Pp. 247+vi; illustrated. DM. 9.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme. 1966.

**Taschenbuch der Modernen Arzneibehandlung.** By Gustav Kuschinsky. (Pp. 664+xx. DM. 24.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme. 1966.

**Post-operative Cardiac Care.** By M. V. Braimbridge, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., and P. E. Ghadiali, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Pp. 150+vi; illustrated. 30s.) Oxford: Blackwell. 1965.

**Laboratory Experience in Psychology.** A First Term's Work. By B. Babington Smith, O.B.E., M.A. (Pp. 240+xxiv. 25s.) Oxford, London, Edinburgh, New York, Paris, and Frankfurt: Pergamon. 1965.

**Head and Neck.** Clinical Surgery 9. Edited by Charles Rob, M.C., M.Chir., F.R.C.S., and Rodney Smith, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Pp. 216+ix; illustrated. £4 10s.) London: Butterworth. 1965.

**Public Health and Social Services.** 6th edition. By L. Farrer-Brown, C.B.E., LL.D., D.Sc.(Econ.), and Michael D. Warren, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H. (Pp. 166. 15s.) London: Edward Arnold. 1965.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

**HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., D.Lit., F.R.C.P.**

Deputy Editor

**MARTIN WARE, M.B., M.R.C.P.**

VOLUME II, 1965

JULY TO DECEMBER

**PRICE 12s. 6d.**

LONDON

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the second volume for 1965.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 3	1- 56	1- 18
" 10	57- 122	19- 28
" 17	123- 180	29- 72
" 24	181- 246	73-100
" 31	247- 312	101-110
Aug. 7	313- 376	111-114
" 14	377- 430	115-118
" 21	431- 490	119-122
" 28	491- 544	123-126
Sept. 4	545- 600	127-128
" 11	601- 658	129-132
" 18	659- 712	133-134
" 25	713- 768	135-138
Oct. 2	769- 830	139-142
" 9	831- 888	143-152
" 16	889- 952	153-166
" 23	953-1010	167-178
" 30	1011-1074	179-192
Nov. 6	1075-1134	193-204
" 13	1135-1196	205-210
" 20	1197-1258	211-214
" 27	1259-1320	215-220
Dec. 4	1321-1380	221-230
" 11	1381-1444	231-242
" 18	1445-1498	243-246
" 25	1499-1556	247-252

# INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1965

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Parliament."

The Supplement Index follows on page 35.

## A

ABBOTT, B. A. See HIGGINS, P. M., 1156  
Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)  
— used in medicine and medical biology (Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale), 1319  
Abdomen: *Acute Abdomen for the Man on the Spot*, The, by J. C. Angell, 808  
— *History of the Acute Abdomen*, A, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1360  
ABELSON, S.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)  
Aberdeen University, 311, 1071, 1074  
— General practice attachment, student opinion on (I. M. Richardson), 101  
— Link with University of Malaya, 951  
— M.B., Ch.B., new regulations for, 310  
ABH substances, secretion of, blood groups and, 435(L)  
Ability, human, genetic and environmental factors in (Eugenics Society symposium), 1053  
Abnormalities, congenital: See also individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents  
— Inheritance of, 95, 215  
— International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484  
— *Teratology*, by J. G. Wilson and J. Warkany, 413  
Abortifacient drugs, sale of, 1495(P)  
Abortion: Freedom from excessive fertility (Sandoz Foundation Lecture) (Sir Dugald Baird), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)  
— Law reform, 47(C), 233(C), 372(P), 1313(C), 1317(P), 1386(L), 1441(P), 1494(P)  
— Psychiatric indications for, 172(C)  
— Surgical termination of pregnancy as a cause of rhesus sensitization (J. Gellén, and others), 1471(O)  
ABOUL-KHAIR, S. A.: See GREIG, W. R., 509  
ABRAMOWITZ, S.: Holder for Wright peak-flow meter, 1004(C)  
Abroad. See Overseas; Travel; individual countries  
Abscess, amoebic, of liver. See under Liver  
ABSE, D. W.: See NASH, E. M., 807  
ABSON, E. P., and CARO, D. B.: Senior casualty officers, 941(C)  
ABT, A. F. See ABT, I. A., 1359  
ABT, I. A., and ABT, A. F. (Editors): *Abt-Garrison History of Pediatrics*. Reprinted from *Pediatrics*. Vol. 1: 1359  
*Abt-Garrison History of Pediatrics*. Reprinted from *Pediatrics*. Vol. 1. Edited by I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt, 1359  
Academy of Medicine, Singapore, 1072  
*Acanthamoeba*, meningitis due to. See under Meningitis  
ACCIDENTS: See also Disasters; Medical Commission on Accident Prevention; Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents  
— Accident and Emergency Services, 1371(C), 1436(C)  
— *Accident Research*, by W. Haddon, jun., and others, 1534  
— *Accident Services of Great Britain and Ireland*. 2nd Report of B.M.A. Accident Services Review Committee, 1262(L)  
Agricultural tractor accidents (W. D. Rees), 63(O), 61(L), 819(C)  
Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)  
Casualty consultant, 1247(C), 1371(C), 1436(C)  
Coast rescue services, 429  
Domestic Accidents, by E. M. Backett, 865  
In childhood, 299(C)  
— mines, 542, 1439  
Industrial: *Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories*, 1964: 716(L)  
— safety training centre, Birmingham, 1319  
Road: drinking and, 1255(P)  
— environmental factor, 1117  
— safety factor in vehicle design (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 288, 477(C), 589(C), 702(C)  
— speed limits and road safety, 1136(L), 1313(C)  
— statistics, 430, 1495(P)  
— to people under 25: 1255(P)  
Tr. in: *Disaster* (film), 712  
Acclimatization. See under Climate  
ACHESON, E. D.: Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis, 107(C), 818(C), 1308(C)  
ACHESON, H. W. K.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)  
ACHESON, N., and others: A general practice experiment: technical aid to developing Africa, 927, 1370(C)  
Acid-base abnormalities in congenital heart disease, 934  
ACKNER, D.: Appointed B.M.A. negotiator for G.P.s' contract, 656  
Acne, fringe or póp, 1548(C)  
Acromegaly, partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for (M. Hartog, and others), 396(O), 379(L)  
Acroparaesthesiae in pregnancy, 1108

A.C.T.H. for rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)  
Actinomycosis, pulmonary, 231(C), 482(C), 595(C)  
Actrapid. See under Insulin  
ADAMS, A. R. D.: Book reviews, 1297  
ADAMS, A. W.: Diet and prevention of dental disease, 1368(C)  
ADAMS, G. F.: Prospects for patients with strokes, with special reference to the hypertensive hemiplegic (F. E. Williams Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London), 253(O), 250(L)  
ADAMS, J. F. R.: General practice—at home, and abroad, 761(C)  
Addiction. See under Drugs; individual drugs and substances  
ADDIS, G. J.: Action Group's action, 1311(C)  
ADDISON, F. H.: Diathermy burn, 1001(C), 1063(C)  
— Post-mortem examinations, 538(C)  
— and others: Revised subscription rates, 596(C)  
Adenoma, suprarenal. See Suprarenal adenoma  
Adenotonsillectomy. See also Tonsillectomy  
— Blood loss and fluid balance in (H. B. Holden and J. J. Maher), 1349(O), 1321(L), 1486(C)  
ADOLESCENTS:  
Adolescent psychiatry patients, management of (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group), 1364, 1548(C)  
Depression in, 1489(C)  
Promoting growth in, 863, 1044, 1230  
Puberty and adolescence (J. Dawkins), 523, 700(C), 878(C)  
*Sexual Behaviour of Young People*, The. Central Council for Health Education report. By M. Schofield, 247(L)  
Teen-age pregnancy, 1382(L)  
Adoption (H. N. Lewis), 577, 761(C)  
Adoptions in England and Wales, 487 (Epidemiology)  
Adrenal. See also Suprarenal  
— hyperplasia with Cushing's syndrome. See under Cushing's syndrome  
*Adrenal Steroids and Disease*, by C. L. Cope, 217  
ADRIAN, Lord: *Functions of the Corpus Callosum*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 20. In honour of Lord Adrian. Edited by E. G. Eutlinger, 1109  
Advertisements in B.M.J. See under British Medical Journal  
Advertising of cigarettes on television. See under Tobacco  
— oral contraceptives. See under Contraceptives, oral  
Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, 711  
Aerosols, danger of, 239(C)  
AFRICA: See also individual countries  
*Abnormal Haemoglobins in Africa*, edited by J. H. P. Jonxis, 694  
Anaemia of pregnancy in, 586  
Chloromatous tumours in African children in Uganda (J. N. P. Davies and R. Owor), 405(O)  
East: See also Association of Physicians of East Africa; Association of Surgeons of East Africa  
— Cancer in. See under Cancer  
— Needs of, 109(C), 235(C), 305(C), 364(C), 703(C)  
— Technical aid to: general practice experiment (N. Acheson, and others), 927, 1370(C), 1550(C)  
West: chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in Upper Volta (E. E. Lasch and T. L. N'Guyen), 1219(O)  
AGATE, J. N.: Book reviews, 1109  
Age: See also Old age  
— *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, by J. H. Kahn, 1232  
Aged. See Old age  
Ageing. See also Old age  
— Of lung. See under Lung  
Agranulocytosis. See also Leucopenia  
— After penicillamine and antazoline, 171(C)  
Agricultural accidents. See under Accidents  
AHMED, A.: See DAVIS, N., 998  
AHMED, R. H.: A case of Sir Victor Horsley's, 1066(C), 1247(C)  
Air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children (J. V. Farman), 1428  
— pollution. See Atmospheric pollution  
AIRD, Ian, Memorial Bridge, 1249(C)  
AISTROP, A. B.: The second report, 997(C)  
— See also HALL-SMITH, P., 538

AITKEN, J. T., 245  
AITKEN, R. E. See LLOYD, H. M., 853  
ALARCON-SEGOWIA, D.: Lupus diathesis, 535(C)  
Albustix test for urine protein, 1369(C)  
ALCOCK, S. J. See TUCKER, M. J., 363  
ALCOHOL:  
Addiction, treatment of, 184(L)  
Alcohol-induced pain in adenocarcinoma of bronchus (J. Wanka), 88  
And road accidents, 1255(P)  
Blood-alcohol analysis, 1430(C), 1548(C)  
— related to consumption, 1043  
Chloral hydrate and, 923  
Chlormethiazole for withdrawal phase (M. M. Glatt, and others), 401(O), 819(C), 1308(C)  
Fortifying spirits, 1479  
Home-made wines, 412  
Potato spirit, 412  
Alcoholics, 1255(P)  
Alcoholism: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 220  
— Institute on the Prevention and Treatment of Alcoholism: Oslo meeting, 1965: 164  
— Scottish Council on Alcoholism: Glasgow information centre, 599, 951  
ALDEN, J. O.: See GOFF, C. W., 350  
Alderlin. See Propranolol  
ALDES, J. H.: See GOFF, G. W., 350  
Aldomet. See Methyldopa  
ALEXANDER, A. B.: Why doesn't it work?, 883(C)  
ALEXANDER, G. L.: "Smugs, liars, and smoothies," 1311(C)  
ALEXANDER, George: Hospital junior staff, 1185(C), 1311(C)  
ALEXANDER, I. R. M.: Whooping-cough, 820(C), 1182(C)  
Alexander Simpson Laboratories for Metabolic Research, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 429  
ALEXANDRA, Princess, 374  
Alfalfa seed, powdered, 215  
Alkalization of urine. See under Urine  
Alkylating agents for malignancy, 581  
ALLAN, G. W.: See HAWTHORNE, V. M., 537  
All-Asian Congress of Pediatrics, 1st: *Asian Pediatrics*, edited by S. K. Bose and A. K. Dey, 350  
ALLENBY, C. F.: Skin sensitization to Remiderm and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds, 208(O)  
Allergic persons as blood donors, 284  
ALLGOWER, M.: See MÜLLER, M. E., 529  
ALLISON, P. R.: Hiatus hernia, 293  
Allowances, family. See Family allowances  
ALMOND, Simon: Obituary, 825  
Alopecia areata, oral contraceptives and, 1005(C), 1124(C), 1246(C)  
— totalis, 863  
Alphanaphthylamine, closure of plant producing, 1443  
ALSTON, J. M.: Mother and child in hospital, 1486(C)  
Alternobaric vertigo. See Vertigo, alternobaric  
Altitude sickness, prevention of, 526  
Alzheimer's disease, inheritance of, 1043  
AMAKO, T., 767  
Ambulances, suction apparatus for (A. M. Murray), 863, 1126(C)  
Amenorrhoea (Pfizer Lecture) (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 383(O), 380(L), 645(C), 818(C)  
America, United States of. See United States of America  
American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association. See under American Heart Association  
American Heart Association: American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease: and Rheumatic Fever Working Party, Medical Research Council. See under Medical Research Council  
— Monograph No. 8: *Autoregulation of Blood Flow*, edited by P. C. Johnson, 1045  
— No. 10: *Idiopathic Hypertrophic Sub-aortic Stenosis*, 468  
American Medical Association: Medicare Bill, 811  
4-Amino-quinoline drugs, malaria strains resistant to, 229(C), 478(C), 942(C)  
Amitriptyline for incontinence of urine, 421  
Amoeba: Meningitis due to *Acanthamoeba*. See under Meningitis  
Amoebic hepatitis and liver abscess. See under Liver  
Amphetamine for bed-wetting, 1325(L)  
Ampicillin and chloramphenicol for typhoid fever (W. L. Sanders), 1226(O)  
— — — and paratyphoid A (L. Manríquez, and others), 152(O)  
— in hospital treatment of exacerbations of chronic bronchitis (P. C. Elmes, and others), 904(O), 1122(C), 1244(C), 1489(C)



- Amputation**: B.M.A. [Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965]: 227  
 — *Rehabilitation of the Lower Limb Amputee*, by W. Humm, 989  
 — Training prosthesis for upper-limb amputees (R. Harrison), 801  
 Amylobarbitone sodium sleeping pill. *See* Sleeping pill  
 Amyloid disease, sacular bronchiectasis with (Clinicopathological conference), 352
- ANAEMIA**:  
 Aplastic, 754  
 — due to phenindione (S. D. Mohamed), 1475  
 — mortality from, after radiotherapy for ankylosing spondylitis (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)  
 Haemolytic, and acute pancreatitis with mumps-virus infection (P. K. O'Brien, and others), 1529  
 In obstetrics. *See also* Anaemia: Of pregnancy  
 — iron-dextran infusion for (J. Bonnar), 1030(O), 1012(L), 1182(C)  
 Iron-deficiency anaemia of pregnancy and tropical parasitic infections, 1182(C)  
 Of pregnancy. *See also* Anaemia: In Obstetrics  
 — in Africa, 586  
 Pernicious: cyanocobalamin and intrinsic factor, 754  
 — by inhalation for, 159, 412  
 — in childhood, 494(L)  
 Screening tests, 1054, 1307(C)  
 Sickle-cell: and anaesthesia, 1263(L)  
 — chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin (M. A. Warley, and others), 86, 880(C)  
 — torrential epistaxis with symmetrical facial-skin ulceration in (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), 859(O), 1309(C)  
 Sideroblastic: pyridoxine in, 581
- ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA**. *See also* Association of Anaesthetists of Edinburgh/Great Britain and Ireland; *individual anaesthetics*  
 Air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children (J. V. Farman), 1428  
 Anaesthesia (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 225  
 — and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 169(C)  
 Anaesthetist's role in early management of head injuries, 1445(L)  
*Analgesics*, edited by G. deStevens, 1482  
 Drug hazards in anaesthesia, 1107  
*General Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., edited by F. T. Evans and C. Gray, 924  
*Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., by J. S. Crawford, 987  
 Pudendal block. *See under* Pudendal  
 Sickle-cell anaemia and anaesthesia, 1263(L)  
 Teaching: *New Look at Anaesthetics*, A. With particular reference to specialized postgraduate education. By J. Parkhouse, 1046
- Anaesthetist, advertisement for, in *B.M.J.*, 1436(C)  
 Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia  
 Analysts, Public Association of, 179  
 ANAND, J. K.: Transgastric approach to unusual oesophageal foreign body, 1106  
 Anaphylaxis, penicillin. *See under* Penicillin  
 Anatomy: *Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 6th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1536  
 — *Introduction to Anatomy*, by R. Warwick, 1296  
 Ancillary help by doctors' relatives, Medical Management Services Ltd. and, 111(C)  
 — staff: *Hospitals in Transition: Report on a Survey of Ancillary Staff in the Hospital Service in Wales*, by A. Crichton and M. P. Crawford, 120  
 — *National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services: Orthoptists*, 1965: 767
- ANDERSON, A. B.: Use and abuse of clinical chemistry, 1181(C)  
 ANDERSON, D. E. *See* STEWART, R. D. H., 682  
 ANDERSON, E. S.: Origin of transferable drug-resistance factors in the Enterobacteriaceae, 1289(O), 1260(L)  
 — Transferable antibiotic resistance, 229(C)  
 ANDERSON, E. W., 1379  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett: Centenary dinner, 1256  
 — *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, by J. Manton, 1232  
 ANDERSON, J. A. D.: *A New Look at Social Medicine*, 695  
 ANDERSON, J. R., 55  
 ANDERSON, K. F.: Antibacterial bacteriological swabs, 1003(C), 1124(C)  
 ANDERSON, R., and BYARS, L. T.: *Surgery of the Parotid Gland*, 1535  
 Andrew Duncan Clinic. *See under* Edinburgh University  
 ANDREWS, G., and others: *Syndrome of Stuttering*, 414  
 Androgyny. *See under* Sexual abnormalities  
 Anencephaly. *See under* Brain  
 ANGELL, J. C.: *The Acute Abdomen for the Man on the Spot*, 808  
 Angina pectoris, bilateral upper thoracic sympathectomy in (D. A. Birkett, and others), 187(O)  
 — propranolol for (P. M. S. Gillam and B. N. C. Prichard), 337(O)  
 Anglo-American Medical Society (Oxford Group), 482(C)  
 Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 886, 1072  
 Animals: *See also* Research Defence Society; Universities Federation for Animal Welfare  
 — For rheumatism research, 1373(C)  
 — Investigation of toxicity testing on, 543  
 — Mice and men in medical research (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture) (D. D. Reid), 1055  
 Ankylosing spondylitis. *See under* Spine  
*Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 16, by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Creger, 866  
 Anorexia nervosa: *Evolution of Psychosomatic Concepts*. *Anorexia Nervosa: A Paradigm*. Edited by J. D. Sutherland, 924  
 — In children, 214  
 Anovular and blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O)  
 Anoxia in myocardial infarction, 1261(L), 1546(C)
- Antazoline and penicillamine, agranulocytosis after, 171(C)  
 Antenatal attendance grant, 1435(C)  
 — screening, priorities in, 1373(C)  
 ANTHONY, T. J.: Resignation and rural practitioners, 50(C), 238(C)  
 Anthrax in humans, 244(P)  
 — vaccine against, 717(L)
- ANTIBIOTICS**: *See also individual antibiotics*  
*Antibiotika-Fibel*, by A. M. Walter and L. Heilmeyer, 1232  
 Effect on duration of excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* by children (J. M. S. Dixon), 1343(O)  
 For brucellosis, 347  
 Resistance, transferable, 46(C), 229(C)  
 — among intestinal bacteria, 1260(L)  
 Sensitivity tests (Bacteriological Committee, Association of Clinical Pathologists), 251(L)
- ANTIBODIES**:  
*Anticorps de Transplantation*, Les, by A. Govaerts, 639  
 Anti-prostate. *See* Anti-prostate antibodies  
 Circulating, to dietary proteins in ulcerative colitis (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 142(O)  
 Fluorescent, 227  
 Levels during vaccination of monkeys against *Plasmodium knowlesi* (G. A. T. Targett and A. Voller), 1104 (correction, 1169)  
 Rubella antibody. *See under* Rubella  
 To gastric mucosa and thyroid in Africans with diabetes mellitus, 587
- ANTICOAGULANTS**: *See also individual drugs*  
 And libido, 95  
 — thrombosis, 45(C)  
*Anticoagulant Therapy in Ischemic Heart Disease*. Miami Heart Institute International Symposium, 528  
 In pregnancy, 636, 923  
 Thrombotest in anticoagulant therapy, 1533
- Antidepressants**: *See also individual drugs*  
 — For enuresis. *See under* Enuresis  
 — Medical Research Council report, 702(C), 822(C)  
 Antigen mixtures, analysis of, by immuno-diffusion methods, 227  
 Antigenic reactions to homographs, 226  
 Anti-inflammatory drugs. *See under* Inflammation  
 Antimalarial drugs. *See under* Malaria; *individual drugs*  
 Antimetabolite drugs for malignancy, 581  
 Antinuclear factors and L.E. cells in leprosy (L. Bonomo, and others), 689(O)  
 Antioxidants in baby foods, proposed ban on, 767  
 Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis (A. Grimble and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)  
 Antisepsis: Lister centenary. *See under* Lister  
 Antiseptics: Hand hygiene, 315(L), 646(C)  
 Antispasmodics: And bowel motility, 636  
 — For bed-wetting, 1325(L)  
 — Mebeverine. *See* Mebeverine  
 Antitetanus serum. *See under* Tetanus  
 Antituberculosis drugs. *See under* Tuberculosis; *individual drugs*  
 Antivenom, snake. *See* Snake antivenom  
 Anturan. *See* Sulphinpyrazole  
 Anus: Fish-hook in ano, 483(C), 646(C)  
 — Imperforate, 95
- AORTA**:  
 Aorto-iliac occlusion, metabolic changes after (J. H. Johnstone, and others), 974(O), 1181(C), 1548(C)  
 Insufficiency, arm and leg blood-pressure in: Hill's sign (E. F. Pascarelli, and others), 73(O)  
 Medionecrosis and Marfan trait, 168(C)  
 Primary arteritis: hypertension due to renal artery obstruction in Eskimo girl (I. Steiness), 1291  
 Stenosis, congenital, 934  
 — sub-aortic. *See* Sub-aortic stenosis  
 Thoracic: coarctation, with thrombosis of arch, treated by homograft (R. Nicks), 792(O)  
 — traumatic rupture, early repair of (L. L. Bromley, and others), 17(O)
- Aphasia, developmental, 346  
 Aplastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, aplastic  
 APLEY, J.: Emotional and behavioural disorders (of children), 157, 213, 281, 422(C), 477(C), 589(C)  
 — Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 589(C)  
 Apoplexy. *See* Strokes  
 Apothecaries of London, Worshipful Society of. *See under* Worshipful  
 Apparatus. *See* Appliances and equipment  
 Appendicitis: Right iliac fossa pain in young women (P. W. Ingram, and others), 149(O), 124(L), 300(C), 305(C)  
 Appetite: *See also* Pica  
 — Disorders of children, 213  
 APPELEY, B.: Safety of intrauterine contraceptive device, 1124(C)
- APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT**:  
 Air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children (J. V. Farman), 1428  
 Artificial limbs. *See* Artificial limbs  
 Aspirator, simple (I. A. MacDougall), 587  
 Auriscopes, 706(C), 883(C)  
 Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)  
 Colorimeters (Association of Clinical Biochemists Scientific Report No. 1), 771(L), 1066(C)  
 Deseret Angiocath disposable plastic cannula, weakness in design of, 235(C)  
 Diathermy scalpel (L. F. Tinckler), 165  
 Electrical. *See under* Electrical  
 Electronic. *See under* Electronic  
 Gastro-camera, Olympus (G. D. Hadley), 1209(O), 1491(C)  
 Haemoglobinometry: modified grey-wedge photometer (S. M. Lewis and S. J. Carne), 1167
- APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT—continued**:  
 Heller valve. *See* Heller valve  
 Incontinence clamp, simple (L. E. Edwards), 985 (correction, 1533)  
 Measuring scalpel, 1489(C)  
 Oxygen apparatus, portable, for domiciliary practice (D. Campbell), 637  
 — equipment, portable, safety of, 534(C)  
 Peak expiratory flow rate, measurement of, with a whistle (E. F. de Bono), 1040(O)  
 — flow meter, Wright, holder for, 1004(C)  
 Plaster wedging, precise: fracture-angle/cast-diameter ratio (F. B. Thomas), 921  
 Plastic balloon catheter (J. P. Mitchell), 693  
 Resuscitation unit, mobile, for neonates (D. Bluett), 745  
 Splints to prevent foot drop, 760(C)  
 Sterile instruments, storage of, 1168  
 Suction apparatus for ambulances (A. M. Murray), 863, 1126(C)  
 — extraction methods, John Haddy James and, 1125(C)  
 Transvaginal pudendal-block guide (J. H. N. Ferris), 531, 883(C)  
 Upper-limb amputees, training prosthesis for (R. Harrison), 801
- Appointment of hospital doctors. *See under* Hospitals  
 Appointments, orthopaedic. *See* Orthopaedic appointments  
 — out-patient. *See* Hospitals: Out-patient appointments
- APTHORP, G. H. *See* BIRKETT, D. A., 187  
 Arachnodactyly. *See* Marfan trait  
 Aramine. *See* Metaraminol  
 ARCHARD, J., and GROVES, J.: Prognosis in Bell's palsy, 1487(C)  
 ARCHER, D. M., and others: Helminth infestations in immigrant children, 1517(O)  
 ARDOUIN, P. *See* TERRACOL, J., 926  
 ARIEL, J. M. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Cancer*, Vol. 1: 528  
 ARKY, R. *See* WOEBER, K. A., 857, 1433  
 Arm: *See also* Amputation; Artificial limbs  
 — Blood-pressure. *See under* Blood: Pressure  
 Armed Forces: *See also* Ministry of Defence (Army); Royal Army Medical College  
 — Medical Services of India. *See under* India  
 ARMSTRONG, J. R.: *Lumbar Disc Lesions*. Pathogenesis and Treatment of Low Back Pain and Sciatica. 3rd ed., 1297  
 ARNOLD, H. J. P.: Protest from M.P.U. and G.P.A., 50(C)  
 ARNOTT, W. M., 179  
 ARNULF, G.: *Chirurgie des Coronaires*, 1296  
 ARORA, P. L.: Jaundice in severe infections, 1369(C)  
 Arsenic poisoning: massive haemolysis with minimal impairment of renal function (G. C. Jenkins, and others), 78(O)  
 Arteries: *See also individual arteries*  
 — Great arteries, transposition of, 934 (correction, 1044)  
 Arteritis, giant-cell, with differential diagnosis of rheumatoid disease and polymyalgia rheumatica (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 221  
 — of aorta. *See under* Aorta  
 Arthritis: *See also* Osteoarthritis  
 — And ulcerative colitis. *See under* Colitis, ulcerative  
 — Anti-prostate antibodies in (A. Grimble and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)  
 — Biochemical changes in, 887  
 Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research, 544, 888
- ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**:  
 Anti-prostate antibodies in (A. Grimble and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)  
 Autoimmunity and, 360(C), 1002(C)  
 "Early curable stage" of, 234(C), 591(C)  
 Indomethacin and phenylbutazone for (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)  
 — suppositories for, 421(C)  
 Iritis and, 526  
 Rheumatic fever and, in children, 106(C), 233(C)
- ARTHUR, J. C.: Remuneration, 480(C)  
 Artificial limbs: Powered (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 227  
 — — arm for thalidomide children, 1055  
 — — Roehampton limb-fitting centre, 1915-1965 (St. J. D. Buxton), 1238  
 Asbestos exposure, medical problems of, 1495(P)  
 Ascorbic acid for common cold, 650(C)  
 Asepsis: *See also* Sterilization  
 — In general practice (G. A. J. Ayliffe), 1293  
 ASHBY, W. B., and others: Small-bowel ulceration induced by potassium chloride, 1409(O), 1383(L), 1546(C)  
 ASHCROFT, Peter Byers: Obituary, 1314  
 ASHERSON, R. A., and others: Abnormalities of development associated with hypohalamic calcification after tuberculous meningitis, 839(O)  
 ASHWORTH, B., 1496  
 — Anaphylactoid shock due to penicillin, 422(C)  
 ASHWORTH, H. W.: Types of medical care, 238(C)  
 Asian doctors in Australia, postgraduate education of, 830  
 Aspergilloma, pulmonary, corticosteroids in, 1229  
 Aspiration hazards in old patients, 1385(L)  
 Aspirator, simple (I. A. MacDougall), 587  
 Aspirin: *See also* Salicylates  
 — For rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)

- Association for the Study of Medical Education: Postgraduate medical centres (conference), 1237  
 — Research into teaching machines, 1379  
 Association of American Physicians and Surgeons, 430  
 Association of Anaesthetists of Edinburgh, 489  
 Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 1318  
 Association of Clinical Biochemists: Officers, 1072  
 — Scientific Report No. 1: *Colorimeters with Flow Through Cells*. A critical assessment of four instruments, 1965: 771(L), 1066(C)  
 Association of Clinical Pathologists: Bacteriological Committee: antibiotic-sensitivity tests, 251(L)  
 — Officers, 1072  
 Association of European Paediatric Cardiologists, 355  
 Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 887  
 Association of Physicians of East Africa: Annual conference, 586  
 Association of Public Analysts, 179  
 Association of Surgeons of East Africa, 599  
 Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland: Moynihan Fellowship, 767  
 Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1443  
 — with Edinburgh University and Scottish Office of B.M.A.: Pharmaceutical profits and the nation's health, 1483  
 Asthma: Danger of corticosteroid therapy in, 1108 (correction, 1295)  
 — Depropine citrate (Brontina) aerosol with and without isoprenaline for (M. C. S. Kennedy), 916(O)  
 — Inhalation of corticosteroids for, 691, 1044  
 — Pollen asthma, injections of depot pollen for (R. S. B. Pearson), 1148(O)  
 ASTIN, T. W.: Systemic reaction to bromsulphthalein, 408, 595(C), 1433(C)  
 Astor Lecture, 179  
 Atarax. See Hydroxyzine  
 ATA-UL-HAQ: Obituary, 1437  
 Atelectasis, neonatal: Prevention of gastric inflation during neonatal respiratory resuscitation (G. F. Williams and W. H. Beasley), 860(O)  
 Atherosclerosis with cardiac failure and Paget's disease of bone (Clinicopathological conference), 803  
 Athletes, doping of. See under Drugs  
 ATKINS, H.: Book reviews, 747  
 — *The Surgeon's Craft*, 96  
 Atmospheric pollution and chronic bronchitis (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 290  
 — at Port Talbot steel works, 290  
 Atresia, tricuspid. See under Heart  
 Atrioventricular block. See under Heart  
 Atrophy, optic. See Optic atrophy  
 A.T.S. See under Tetanus  
 Auckland medical school (D. S. Cole), 585  
 Auckland University, 543  
 AUKLAND, P. See CLARKSON, W. B., 235  
 Auriscope, 706(C)  
 Australasia. See also Royal Australasian College of Physicians  
 — Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis in, 107(C), 818(C), 1308(C)  
 Australia: Favism in, 524(C), 1002(C)  
 — General practice and health service in, 882(C)  
 — Hodgkin's disease in, 820(C)  
 — Postgraduate education of Asian doctors in, 830  
 Australian College of General Practitioners: Training programme, 1194  
 Autistic children, school for, 767  
 Autoimmunity. See under Immunity  
 Automation: Scottish medical automation centre, 886  
 Auxiliaries, medical. See Ancillary staff  
 AVIADO, D. M.: *The Lung Circulation*, 1481  
 AYLIFFE, G. A. J.: Asepsis in general practice, 1293  
 AYRE, P.: Tonsillectomy, 1486(C)  
 Azathioprine (Imuran) and phytohaemagglutinin, combined immunosuppressive action of, on dogs with renal homotransplants (R. Y. Calne, and others), 154

## B

- BABER, M. D.: Image of nursing, 481(C), 595(C), 649(C), 702(C), 823(C)  
 Babies. See Infants  
 BACH, F.: "Early, curable stage" of rheumatoid arthritis, 592(C)  
 BACHARACH, A. L. See EDHOLM, O. G., 467  
 Backache: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 222, 366(C), 534(C)  
 — Lumbar Disc Lesions. Pathogenesis and Treatment of Low Back Pain and Sciatica, 3rd ed., by J. R. Armstrong, 1297  
 BACKETT, E. M.: *Domestic Accidents*, 865  
 Backward children, 1304  
 Bacteria, intestinal. See under Intestine  
 Bacterial endocarditis. See under Heart  
 BADENOCH, J.: Book reviews, 925  
 BADGER, G. F. See DINGLE, J. H., 218  
 BAGOT WALTERS, G. A. See WALTERS, Geoffrey Alexander Bagot, 306  
 BAILEY, K. V.: Treatment of Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 818(C)  
 BAILEY, R. E. See FORD, H. C., 343  
 BAILLIE, W. F.: Agricultural tractor accidents, 819(C)  
 BAILLOD, R. See KONOTY-AHLU, F. I. D., 1212  
 BAINES, J. H. E.: Immunization against whooping-cough, 592(C), 1001(C)  
 BAIRD, Sir Dugald: A fifth freedom? (Sandoz Foundation Lecture), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)  
 BAIRD, J. P.: Communicable diseases and world travel. Immunology and tropical medicine. Immunoprophylaxis, 812  
 BAKER, B. S.: Suction apparatus for ambulances, 1126(C)  
 BAKER, C. A.: Hospital junior staff, 939(C)  
 BAKER, Madeleine Stuart: Obituary, 1251

- BAKER, S. B. de C. See TUCKER, M. J., 363  
 BAKIRZIS, H., and KAY, H. E. M.: Eosinophilia in a foetus, 1183(C)  
 Baldness. See Alopecia  
 BALDWIN, S. J.: Action in Birmingham, 537(C)  
 BALINT, M.: *Primary Love and Psychoanalytic Technique*, 640  
 Balloon catheters. See under Catheters  
 Ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body. See under Remuneration: General practitioners: pricing structure  
 BAMFORD, F. N.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1247(C)  
 — See also ARCHER, D. M., 1517  
 BANCROFT-LIVINGSTON, G. H. See SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)  
 BANE, A.: Deputizing services, 882(C), 999(C), 1312(C)  
 BANHAM, T. M.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plate, 302(C), 420(C), 535(C), 593(C)  
 BANKS, H. S.: Common cold: controlled trials, 650(C)  
 BANNING, A., and others: Bleeding peptic ulcer, 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)  
 BANNISTER, R.: Book reviews, 97, 1172, 1310(C)  
 BARBER, Denis Sydney Duncan: Obituary, 949  
 BARBER, Mary: Book reviews, 96  
 — Obituary, 707  
 — and OKUBADEJO, O. A.: Maternal and neonatal listeriosis: report of case and brief review of literature of listeriosis in man, 735(O), 878(C), 1003(C)  
 Barbiturate intoxication, acute, bullous lesions in, 48(C), 106(C)  
 — poisoning, oxygen in, 348  
 — sleeping pill. See Sleeping pill  
 BARKER, C. C., 887  
 BARKER, J. C.: Abortion law, 47(C)  
 — Scared to death?, 591(C), 701(C), 876 (Without prejudice), 1005(C), 1124(C)  
 BARKHAN, P.: Book reviews, 1418  
 BARNARD, James Miller: Obituary, 1492  
 BARNARD, R. L. H.: Medicine and the community, 883(C)  
 BARNARDO, J. L.: The A.R.M. decision, 359(C)  
 BARNES, H. D., and WHITTAKER, N.: Hereditary coproporphyria with acute intermittent manifestations, 1102(O)  
 BARNETT, N. S.: Health centres, 109(C), 536(C), 649(C), 883(C)  
 Barnstaple, a group practice at, 1234  
 BARON, A. See BANNING, A., 781  
 BARR, A. See CROCKETT, G. S., 1173  
 BARRADA, H.: Doctors' Income Guarantee Account, 1373(C)  
 BARRAN, K. M., and others: Bronchial carcinoma treated with nitrogen mustard and cyclophosphamide, 685(O)  
 BARRETT, N. R.: Book reviews, 527  
 BARRETT, H., and others: The Plastibell technique for circumcision, 273(O), 419(C)  
 BARRON-CLIFFE, D. G., and GILDERSLEVE, A. A.: Action in Birmingham, 485(C)  
 Bartlett, Sir Frederic, Lectureship, 485(C)  
 BARTTER, F. C. See LOTZ, M., 521, 1408  
 BASS, A. L., and others (Editors): *Medical Aspects of Boxing*. Proceedings of Conference, London, 1963: 1172, 1310(C)  
 BASU, S. See MUKERJEE, S., 837  
 BATEMAN, D. V.: Frustration in the hospitals, 1000(C)  
 BATEMAN, G. H.: Christmas gifts fund appeal, 1249(C)  
 Bath: Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, reopening of, 482(C), 1133  
 Bath water, detergents in, 1417  
 BATSAKIS, J. G. See GOULD, S. E., 1109  
 Battersea College of Technology: B.Sc. in human biology with nursing option, 1193  
 BATTLE, R. J. V.: Book reviews, 285  
 BAUER, A. W.: Diagnosing rupture of membranes, 864  
 BAUME, P. E., and PIPER, D. W.: Porridge test meals, 47(C), 174(C)  
 BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Book reviews, 1535  
 — See also LEDINGHAM, J. G. G., 732  
 B.C.G. vaccination, intradermal, by jet injection (M. I. Griffiths, and others), 399(O), 434(L), 761(C)  
 BEACH, F. A. See FORD, C. S., 527  
 BEALE, D. See TUCHINDA, S., 38  
 BEALES, S. J.: Deaths from prolonged ingestion of phenacetin, 45(C)  
 BEAMER, P. R. See GOULD, S. E., 1109  
 BEARCROFT, J. S., and DONOVAN, M. D.: Psychiatric referrals from courts and prisons, 1519(O)  
 BEARD, A. W.: Book reviews, 40, 807, 1359  
 BEARE, C. E.: New Zealand system, 649(C)  
 BEASLEY, W. H. See WILLIAMS, G. F.  
 BEATTIE, N.: The second report, 1058(C)  
 BEATTIE, William: Obituary, 1250  
 BEAUFORT, Duke of, 1194  
 BEAZLEY, J. M.: Maternal complications of rhesus iso-immunization, 919  
 BECKETT, A. G., and WARD, J. D.: Jaundice in severe infections, 644(C), 1369(C)  
 Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)  
 Bed, rest in: *Physiology and Pathology of Bed Rest*, by N. L. Browne, 583  
 Bed-wetting. See Incontinence of urine  
 Bedfordshire, North. See North Bedfordshire  
 Beds. See Emergency Bed Service; Hospitals: Beds; Maternity beds  
 BEECHING, Y. G.: Who takes the smear?, 301(C)  
 BETHAM, K. W.: Differentials, 706(C)  
 BEGG, J. D.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1369(C)  
 Behaviour: *Biochemistry and Behaviour*, by S. Eiduson, and others, 350  
 — therapy, 108(C), 1066(C)  
 — Causes and Cures of Neurosis, The. An Introduction to Modern Behaviour Therapy Based on Learning Theory and the Principles of Conditioning. By H. J. Eysenck and S. Rachman, 747, 880(C), 1066(C)

- Behavioural disorders in children (J. Apley), 157, 213, 281, 422(C), 477(C), 589(C)  
 BEHRMAN, H. T.: *The Practitioner's Illustrated Dermatology*, 696  
 Belfast: Queen's University, 312  
 BELL, G. H., and others: *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 6th ed., 1360  
 BELL, P. J.: *A View of General Practice*, 582  
 BELL, T. M.: *An Introduction to General Virology*, 1046  
 Belladonna for bed-wetting, 1325(L)  
 Bell's palsy, galvanic stimulation of tongue as prognostic index in (O. A. Peiris and D. W. Miles), 1162(O), 1487(C)  
 BENDER, S.: Pregnancy in a 31 in. (77.5 cm.) dwarf, 1166  
 Bendrofluazide, comparison of frusemide with (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)  
 Benevolent Fund, Royal Medical. See under Royal Medical Benevolent Fund  
 BENNET, E. A.: Book reviews, 286, 1298  
 BENNETT, J. R.: Working party on postgraduate education, 596(C)  
 BENSON, W. R.: Cancer of the male breast, 171(C)  
 BENTLEY, Hugh Christopher: Obituary, 52  
 Benzalkonium-chloride antiseptics, 316  
 BERESFORD, O. D.: Radiation dose from M.M.R., 1044  
 Bermondsey and Southwark group of hospitals, 1073  
 BERNAT, I.: *Ozaena*. A Manifestation of Iron Deficiency, 988  
 BERRY, A.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 49(C)  
 BERTRAND, C. A. See PASCARELLI, E. F., 73  
 Betamethasone 17-valerate, oral, in chronic ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease (A. M. Gill, and others), 29  
 BETHELL, M. F.: Toxic psychosis caused by inhalation of petrol fumes, 276  
 BETHUNE, A. D., and MARSHALL, R. A.: Whooping-cough, 757(C), 1001(C)  
 Betnovate. See Betamethasone 17-valerate  
 BETTLEY, F. R.: Book reviews, 641  
 — Diagnosis of industrial dermatitis, 293, 1340(O), 1322(L)  
 — and HILL, D.: *Skin Diseases in General Practice*, 162  
 BEVERIDGE, G. W., and LAWSON, A. A. H.: Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication, 48(C)  
 BEWLEY, T.: Heroin addiction in the United Kingdom (1954-1964), 1284(O), 1259(L)  
 BHARDWAJ, P. See ROY, S. B., 1466  
 BHATIA, M. L. See ROY, S. B., 1466  
 BHATTACHARYA, P. K., and others: Studies on the inhibitory effect of erythrose on the development of experimental cholera, 1351  
 — See also MUKERJEE, S., 837  
 BHOOLA, K. D. See McNICOL, M. W., 1270  
 Bhutan expedition, to study health of population living in Himalayas, 55  
 Bidborough house, Camden, 310  
 BIDEN, William Mervyn: Obituary, 1189  
 BITAPUR, H. L.: Triple primary carcinomas, 594(C)  
 Bile-duct perforation in infancy, 1431(C)  
 Bilharzia research laboratory, Chiredzi, Rhodesia, 657  
 Bilharziasis, control of (W.H.O. monograph), 251(L)  
 — in East Africa, 586  
 Biliary peritonitis in pregnancy (G. A. Morewood and R. Pilkington), 744  
 Biliary System, The. Symposium of Nato Advanced Study Institute. Edited by W. Taylor, 1110  
 Biochemical aspects of subnormality, 1053  
 Biochemistry and Behaviour, by S. Eiduson, and others, 350  
 Biochemistry building, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1193  
 — *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 6th ed., by G. H. Bell, and others, 1360  
 Biochemists, Clinical, Association of. See under Association  
 Biogastone. See Carbenoxolone sodium  
 BIOLOGY:  
 Biological Aspects of Social Problems. Symposium, Eugenics Society, 1964. Edited by J. E. Meade and A. S. Parkes, 988  
 Biological standards, 1117  
 B.Sc. in human biology with nursing option, 1193  
 Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering (J. T. Scales), 470, 590(C)  
 International Biological Programme, 1193  
 Molecular, 1446(L)  
 School of Medicine and Human Biology. See under Education, medical  
 Biopsy, jejunal. See Jejunal biopsy  
 BIRCK, G.: The next ten years in medicine: attempt at an analysis of factors determining medical and social development (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964), 7(O), 5(L), 480(C)  
 BIRKETT, D. A., and others: Bilateral upper thoracic sympathectomy in angina pectoris: results in 52 cases, 187(O)  
 BIRKS, P. H.: Are we on the right road?, 238(C)  
 BIRMINGHAM:  
 Annual report of Medical Officer of Health, 1554  
 Dudley Road Hospital postgraduate centre, 1379  
 Edgbaston Nursing Home: development in private practice (M. Sim), 1421  
 Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 49(C), 173(C), 382(L), 429, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C), 596(C), 650(C), 882(C)  
 Vacancies created by G.P.s' resignation from N.H.S., 49(C), 173(C), 382(L), 429, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C), 650(C), 824(C)  
 Birmingham Action Group: Medical Practice Freedom Fund, 424(C), 1373(C)  
 Birmingham and Midlands Eye Hospital, infections at, 1316

- Birmingham Industrial Safety Training Centre, 1319  
Birmingham Medical School: *A Balanced Teaching Hospital*. A Symposium at Birmingham. Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 925  
Birmingham Regional Hospital Board: Hospital development, 600  
Birmingham University, 122, 180, 375, 490, 1196, 1258, 1498  
BIRNSTINGL, M. See KERR, D., 946  
BIRT, B. D. See CONWAY, N., 260  
Birth control. See Contraception; Contraceptives; Family Planning Association  
Birthday Honours, 55  
Births in England and Wales, 487 (Epidemiology)  
— Sheffield, 828  
BISSERU, B.: Pulmonary actinomycosis, 231(C), 482(C), 595(C)  
BLACKBURN, E. K.: Chronic leukaemia, 224  
BLACKBURN, G. See MCHARDY-YOUNG, S., 230  
Blackburn: St. Hilda's School. See St. Hilda's School, Blackburn  
BLACKETT, P. M. S., 1442  
BLACOW, N. W. See ELLIS, M., 198  
Bladder cancer, smoking and, 661(L)  
BLAIR, A. W., and others: Complications and death in chicken-pox, 981(O), 954(L)  
BLANDY, J. P.: Catheterization, 1531  
BLATCHLEY, W. R.: The second report, 1059(C)  
Bleeding. See Haemorrhage  
BLENDIS, L. M. See SHRANK, A. B., 156  
Blindness: Of abrupt onset, 496(L), 702(C), 758(C), 1183(C), 1247(C)  
BLOCKEY, N. J.: Problems of orthopaedic appointments, 1060(C), 1246(C)  
BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Popularity of boxing, 1310(C)  
— See also BASS, A. L., 1172  
BLOOD: See also Haem-  
Alcohol. See Alcohol  
Calcium. See Calcium  
Carbon dioxide. See Carbon dioxide  
Cells, red. See Erythrocytes  
Cholesterol. See Cholesterol  
Coagulability, oral contraceptives and (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O), 476(C)  
Coagulation: See also Anticoagulants; Contraceptives, oral; Phlebotomy; Thrombosis  
— 10th European Congress of Haematology, 754  
Defibrination. See Defibrination  
Donors, allergic persons as, 284  
Fibrin  
Flow: *Autoregulation of Blood Flow*. American Heart Association Monograph, No. 8. Edited by P. C. Johnson, 1045  
Groups: and an enzyme, 435(L)  
— film, 1073  
— M.R.C. Blood Group Reference Laboratory, 656  
Oxygen. See Oxygen  
Plasma. See Plasma  
Platelet adhesion, 754  
— adhesiveness, increased, in recurrent venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism (J. Hirsch and J. A. McBride), 799  
Pressure: See also Hypertension  
— arm and leg blood-pressure in aortic insufficiency: Hill's sign (E. F. Pascarelli, and others), 73(O)  
Rhesus factor, origin of, 581  
— iso-immunization, maternal complications of (J. M. Beazley), 919  
— sensitization, surgical termination of pregnancy as a cause of (J. Gellen, and others), 1471(O)  
Samples by post, containers for, 412  
Sodium: hyponatraemia. See Hyponatraemia  
Transfusion: autotransfusion, 1533  
— and rupture of the spleen, 1183(C)  
— Birmingham centre, 887  
— film, 1073  
— in newborn, umbilical-vein exposure for, 645(C), 760(C), 1125(C)  
— refusal of parental consent by Jehovah's Witness, 1494  
Vessels: See also Arteries; Vascular; Veins; individual vessels  
— *Innervation of Blood Vessels*, The, by T. A. Grigor'eva, 161  
— transposition, 355  
Volume in renal failure (V. C. Marshall and D. Yoffa), 513(O)  
BLOOM, R. See GLANVILLE, H. J., 26  
Bloomfield Clinic: Institute of Child Psychiatry, 1496  
BLUESTONE, R. H., and others: Keeping the heart going, 45(C)  
BLUETT, D.: Mobile resuscitation unit for neonates, 745  
BLUM, E. See BLUM, R., 1297  
BLUM, R., and BLUM, E.: *Health and Healing in Rural Greece*, 1297  
BLUNDELL, E., and others: Vision and the cerebral hemispheres, 1064(C)  
BOARDMAN, P. L. See HART, F. D., 1281  
BODA, D. See GELLEN, J., 1471  
BODKIN, Kathleen Mary: Obiuary, 116  
BODLEY SCOTT, Sir Ronald. See SCOTT, Sir Ronald  
Bodley  
BODY, R. B.: Employment of bronchitics, 290  
Bohr phenomenon, 922  
BOLD, A. M., and CORRIN, B.: Use and abuse of clinical chemistry in surgery, 1051(O), 1181(C)  
BOMFORD, R. R., 429  
BONE: See also Ossification; Osteo-; Skeletal; Skeleton  
*Bone Biodynamics*. Henry Ford Hospital International Symposium. Edited by H. M. Frost, 808  
Fluoride and bone disease, 231(C)  
*Girdlestone's Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint*, 3rd ed., revised by E. W. Somerville and M. C. Wilkinson, 1045  
BONE—continued:  
Paget's disease, atherosclerosis with cardiac failure and (Clinicopathological conference), 803  
Strontium-90 in. See under Strontium-90  
Bone-marrow, leukaemic. See under Leukaemia  
Bonfire smoke, carcinogens in, 1043  
BONNAR, J.: Anaemia in obstetrics: evaluation of treatment by iron-dextran infusion, 1030(O), 1012(L), 1182(C)  
BONNIN, J. G.: Book reviews, 529, 1045  
BONOMO, L., and others: L.E. cells and antinuclear factors in leprosy, 689(O)  
Book reviews, 39, 96, 161, 217, 285, 349, 413, 467, 527, 582, 639, 694, 747, 807, 865, 924, 987, 1045, 1109, 1170, 1231, 1296, 1359, 1418, 1480, 1534  
Books: Disinfecting library books, 1354  
BOOTH, E. M.: Role of the child psychiatrist, 644(C)  
BOOTH, P. J. See VELLA, E. E., 1042  
BORCHARD, Else: Obiuary, 176  
BORGONO, J. M. See MANRIQUEZ, L., 152  
Bornholm disease, 239(C)  
BORRIE, J.: *Lung Cancer. Surgery and Survival*, 527  
— and LICHTER, I.: Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis: ten-year survey, 908(O)  
BOSE, S. K., and DEY, A. K. (Editors): *Asian Pediatrics*. 1st All-Asian Congress of Pediatrics, 350  
BOSSON, George Archibald: Obiuary, 764  
BOSTOCK, Evelyn: Obiuary, 175  
Botany, medical, in medical curriculum, 1313(C)  
BOTHWELL, P.: *A New Look at Preventive Medicine*, 695  
Bottles, urine-soiled, cleaning of, 283  
BOTTOLE, A. H.: Powered artificial limbs, 227  
BOURKE, E., and others: Mechanisms of renal excretion of urobilinogen, 1510(O), 1503(L)  
BOURNE, M. S., and others: Haemangiosarcomatosis: two cases presenting as haematological problems, 275(O)  
BOUSFIELD, G.: Activities of the B.M.A., 113(C)  
— Whooping-cough, 757(C), 942(C), 1001(C), 1126(C), 1182(C)  
Bowel habit. See under Intestine  
BOWEN, R.: Routine medical check-up, 289  
BOWMAN, E., and GRAHAME, R.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 420(C), 593(C)  
BOWSHER, P.: Book reviews, 748  
BOWYER, A.: Fringe or pop acne, 1548(C)  
— See also MOYNAHAN, E. J., 1541  
Boxing: Amateur boxing, popularity of, 1310(C)  
— *Medical Aspects of Boxing*. Proceedings of Conference, London, 1963. Edited by A. L. Bass, and others, 1172, 1310(C)  
BOYLE, I. T., and others: Otogenic tetanus: report of a case with bacteriological findings, 89, 482(C)  
BRACEY, D. W.: Pain after haemorrhoidectomy, 880(C), 1000(C)  
BRADFIELD, G. P. See SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)  
BRADFORD HILL, Sir Austin. See HILL, Sir Austin  
Bradford  
BRADSHAW, S.: Policy-makers in the pharmaceutical industry, 820(C)  
Bradshaw Lecture. See HUNTER, A., 552  
BRAGG, S., 489  
BRAIN, Lord, 1442  
— Chairman of Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction. See under Drugs: Addiction  
— Distinction awards, 1430(C)  
— On being conscious (Astor Lecture), 179  
— Structure of the scientific paper, 868  
— and NORRIS, F. H., jun. (Editors): *The Remote Effects of Cancer on the Nervous System*. Contemporary Neurology Symposia, Vol. 1: 1360  
BRAIN: See also Cerebr-; Encephal-; Meningitis; Panencephalitis; Subdural haematoma  
Anencephaly, 1304  
Development and E.E.G. of normal children of various ethnic groups (G. Pampiglione), 573  
Electroencephalograms of normal children of various ethnic groups, brain development and (G. Pampiglione), 573  
Electroencephalography in children, 1324(L)  
Epiphysis cerebri. See Pineal gland  
*Growth and Maturation of the Brain*, edited by D. P. Purpura and J. P. Schade, 40  
BRAMLEY, J. E. D., and others: Penile pain in rabies, 880(C)  
BRANDER, G. C.: Transferable antibiotic resistance, 46(C), 229(C)  
BRANDON, S.: Book reviews 747, 880(C)  
BREAST: See also Lactation; Milk  
Cancer in East Africa, 721  
— natural history of, 1450(L)  
— of the male breast, 171(C)  
Carcinoma, triple primary, of rectum, breast, and transverse colon with dermatomyositis (E. Wilson, and others), 80(O), 594(C)  
Mumps mastitis in the male (J. S. Happel), 1041  
Pseudodiplopia (H. S. Shucksmith and J. A. Dossett), 1459(O)  
Breathing exercises in bronchitis and emphysema (K. B. Saunders and J. E. White), 680(O), 878(C)  
BREATHNACH, A. S. (Editor): *Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 6th ed., 1536  
BREEN, G. E.: Scared to death?, 648(C)  
BRENNER, Oscar: Obiuary, 115  
BRENTNALL, D. W. See INGHAM, B., 32  
BREST, A. N., and MOYER, J. H. (Editors): *Cardiovascular Drug Therapy*. 11th Hahnemann Symposium, 349  
BRETAN, M. See JAKAB, L., 1488  
Bridge Club, B.M.A., 1491(C)  
Brighton: Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 382(L), 538(C), 649(C)  
BRIMBLE, Lionel John Farnham: Obiuary, 1375  
BRINDLE, T. W. See GRIFFITHS, M. I., 399  
Bristol University, 122, 312, 376, 490, 1379, 1444  
British Association of Dermatology, 1072  
British Association of Manipulative Medicine, 543  
British Association of Otolaryngologists: Officers, 1556  
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, 374  
British Association of Urological Surgeons, 179  
British Cardiac Society, 1496  
British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research: Grants, 767, 1379  
— — — — North of England Council: research unit, Newcastle upon Tyne, 55  
— — — — Report 1964: 126(L)  
British Heart Foundation, 245  
British Hospitals Export Council: *British Hospitals Overseas*, 1443  
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:  
Activities, pruning of, 113(C)  
Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 183(L)  
Acute respiratory failure, 222  
Alcoholism, 220  
Amputations, 227  
Anaesthesia, 225  
Attendance at, 374  
Backache, 222, 366(C), 534(C)  
Chronic bronchitis, 290  
Clinicopathological conferences, 221, 294  
Control of global population, 224, 299(C)  
Duodenal ulcer, 291  
Giant-cell arteritis, with differential diagnosis of rheumatoid disease and polymyalgia rheumatica, 221  
Hiatus hernia, 293  
High pressure oxygen therapy, 291  
Honorary Degree Ceremony, 295  
Hypertension, 226  
Immuno-chemistry techniques, 227  
Leukaemia, 223  
Medical films, 296  
Menorrhagia, 292  
President's Address: fifty years of surgery (Sir Clement Price Thomas), 129(O), 123(L), 360(C)  
Renal calculi, 220  
Routine medical check-up, 289  
Safety factor in vehicle design, 288, 477(C), 589(C), 702(C)  
Scientific and Pharmaceutical Exhibitions, 295  
Scientific Proceedings, 220, 288  
Skin hazards in modern industry, 293  
Spina bifida cystica, 294  
Temporal lobe epilepsy, 222  
Tissue transplantation, 226  
Walter Jobson Home Lecture: otolaryngology in modern practice (I. S. Hall), 356  
Annual Representative Meeting, Swansea, 1965:  
Payment by patients of consultation fees recoverable from the State, 181(L), 236(C), 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 536(C), 649(C), 940(C), 1057(C)  
Archives exhibition, 657  
Bridge Club, 1491(C)  
Christmas cards, 1005(C)  
Committee members, honoraria for, 1066(C)  
Emergency Treatment Service, 882(C), 999(C), 1185(C), 1312(C), 1372(C)  
Film library. See under Films  
Library. See Nuffield Library  
*Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956(L)  
Negotiations on G.P.s' charter and remuneration. See General practice; Charter; Remuneration: General practitioners  
Negotiator, new, for G.P.s' contract, 656  
Psychological Medicine Group. See Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A.  
Representative Body. See Representative Body  
Scottish Office. See under Scotland  
Special Representative Meeting: negotiations on Charter and resignation from N.H.S., 1(L), 365(C), 883(C)  
— — — — voting at, 883(C), 1127(C), 1312(C)  
*British Medical Journal*: Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)  
— — — — Advertisement of vacancies created by G.P.s' resignation from N.H.S., 49(C), 173(C), 484(C)  
— — — — Assistant Editor, advertisement for, 1072, 1133, 1256, 1318, 1379, 1556  
— — — — Index, 1133  
British Medical Students' Association: *Report on Medical Education: Suggestions for the Future*, 1079(L), 1313(C)  
British Postgraduate Medical Federation: See also North Bedfordshire Division of British Medical Association  
— — — — Director, 1379  
— — — — *Scientific Basis of Medicine, Annual Reviews*, 1965: 866  
— — — — Travelling fellowships, 829  
British Red Cross Society: Publications, 830  
British Society for Clinical Cytology: Scientific meeting, 1178  
British Society for Parasitology: 3rd Symposium: *Evolution of Parasites*, edited by A. E. R. Taylor, 528  
British Standards Institution: Revised British standards for children's cots, 1497  
British United Provident Association: And foreign medical care, 475, 706(C)  
— — — — Annual report, 1318  
BRITTEN, A. See SALZMAN, E. W., 1418  
Broadcasting: Radio interference during electrocardiography, 49(C)  
BROCK, Lord, 128, 179, 1256  
BROCK, B. H.: Acute osteitis in childhood, 47(C)  
BROCKBANK, W.: *The Honorary Medical Staff of the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1830-1948*: 640

- BROCKINGTON, C. F.: *Public Health in the Nineteenth Century*, 747
- BROCKLEHURST, R. J., 1379
- Broiler, chicken-, factories. *See* Chicken-broiler factories
- BROMLEY, L. L., and others: Early repair of traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta, 17(O)
- Brompton Hospital, London: Paediatric unit, 489
- Bromsulphthalein, systemic reaction to (T. W. Astin), 408, 595(C), 1433(C)
- Bronchiectasis, saccular, with amyloid disease (Clinico-pathological conference), 352
- surgical treatment of (J. Borrie and I. Lichter), 908(O)
- Bronchiolitis and pneumonia in childhood, aetiology and management of (F. M. Elderkin, and others), 722(O), 714(L), 945(C)
- BRONCHITIS:
- Bronchitics, employment of, 290
- Chronic (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 290
- ampicillin in hospital treatment of exacerbations of (P. C. Elmes, and others), 904(O), 1122(C), 1244(C), 1489(C)
- breathing exercises in (K. B. Saunders and J. E. White), 680(O), 878(C)
- early stages of (College of General Practitioners' symposium), 1118
- "Bronchodilator" action of depropine citrate (Bron-tina). *See under* Depropine citrate
- BRONCHUS: *See also* Lung
- Adenocarcinoma, alcohol-induced pain in (J. Wanka), 88
- Cancer, hyponatraemia and, nitrogen mustard for (A. L. Linton and I. Hutton), 277, 648(C)
- nitrogen mustard and cyclophosphamide for (K. M. Barran, and others), 685(O)
- Oat-cell carcinoma, carcinoid syndrome and, 703(C)
- BRONTE-STEWART, Brian: Bronte-Stewart Research Prize, 657
- Obituary, 241, 307
- Brontina. *See* Depropine citrate
- BROOKS, D. K., and FELDMAN, S. A.: Metabolic changes after aorto-iliac occlusion, 1548(C)
- BROTHERSTON, J. H. F., 1193
- BROWN, C. W.: Undescended testicle, 650(C)
- BROWN, Frederick George: Obituary, 1006
- BROWN, J., 245
- BROWN, J. B. *See* ZAYDON, T. J., 286
- BROWN, J. J., and others: Plasma renin concentration in human hypertension. 1: Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium, 144(O), 421(C)
- — — Plasma renin concentration in human hypertension. 2: Renin in relation to aetiology, 1215(O) (correction, 1295)
- BROWN, J. L.: Physical disability and crime, 110(C)
- BROWN, J. M., and others: Voting at the S.R.M., 1127(C), 1312(C)
- Brown, Mason, Memorial Lecture, 374
- BROWN, R.: Plasma erythropoietin in chronic uraemia, 1036(O)
- BROWN, R. E. *See* WARLEY, M. A., 86
- BROWN, Thomas Graham: Obituary, 1187
- BROWN, W. C. *See* BOYLE, I. T., 89
- BROWN, W. M. C., and DOLL, R.: Mortality from cancer and other causes after radiotherapy for ankylosing spondylitis, 1327(O)
- BROWNE, Sir Denis: Congenital postural scoliosis, 565(O), 759(C), 877(C), 945(C), 1063(C), 1431(C)
- BROWNE, S. G.: Pure neural tuberculoïd leprosy, 941(C)
- Browne, Sir Thomas (Sir Geoffrey Keynes), 1505(O)
- BROWSE, N. L.: *Physiology and Pathology of Bed Rest*, 583
- BRUCE, Harold Wilson: Obituary, 51, 369
- Brucellosis, antibiotics for, 347
- Bruno Mendel Travelling Fellowship, 430
- BRYCE-CURTIS, P. J.: An independent practice scheme, 823(C), 1249(C)
- *See also* JONES, I. M., 1249
- BRYCE-SMITH, R. *See* ELLIS, M. W., 1412
- BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: Book reviews, 218, 528
- and PESTER, F. R. N.: Hookworm infections acquired in Britain, 106(C), 363(C)
- Budd, William, Centre, Bristol, 239(C)
- Bugs, harvest, 38
- BULL, M. D.: "Winter vomiting" and collapse, 1062(C)
- Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication, 48(C), 106(C)
- BULMER, M. G.: *Principles of Statistics*, 641
- Buphthalmos and photophobia, 168(C)
- BURDON, J. F.: Discouraging attendance for trivial complaints, 479(C)
- BURGES, D. C. L. *See* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
- BURKITT, D. *See* HUTT, M. S. R., 719
- Burkitt's tumour in East Africa, 721, 1370(C)
- BURN, J. H., 1379
- BURN, J. I.: *Systematic Surgery*, 349
- BURNE, B. H.: Post-partum mental disorders, 301(C)
- BURNETT, Sir Macfarlane, 829, 1556
- BURNETT, R. C. S. *See* SHARP, J. C. M., 700
- BURNETT, W. *See* MAILER, C., 784
- BURNS, B. D., 55
- BURNS, L. J.: General practice—at home, and abroad, 761(C)
- Burns: Depth of burning, diagnosis of, 111(C)
- Diathermy burn, 1001(C), 1063(C), 1245(C), 1433(C)
- McIndoe Burns Centre, Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, 104
- Research: International Congress, Edinburgh, 829
- Bursitis, olecranon, painless, 1479
- BURTON, S.: Witch-doctors for Birmingham, 650(C)
- BUSH, M. F. H.: Epidemic "collapse," 1001(C)
- BUSSEY, A. L.: The A.R.M. decision, 358(C)
- Payment by patient, 940(C), 1000(C)
- and CLEMENTS, A.: Increasing work load, 112(C)
- BUTLER, N. R., and others: Persistence of rubella antibody with and without embryopathy: follow-up study of children exposed to maternal rubella, 1027(O), 1014(L), 1247(C)
- BUXTON, St. J. D.: Roehampton 1915-1965: 1238
- BYARS, L. T. *See* ANDERSON, R., 1535
- Byssinosis and flax workers, 1130
- BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication, 106(C)
- Rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis in children, 233(C)
- C**
- Caesarean section, sterilization with, 348
- Caesium-137: Fall-out 1964-5: 1554
- CAHAL, D. A.: Reactions to nalidixic acid, 590(C)
- Safety of oral contraceptives, 1180(C)
- CAIRNS, H.: Medical education and medical practice, 699(C)
- Caisson workers. *See* Divers
- CAIUS, John: *English Medical Humanists*. Thomas Linacre and John Caius. Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine. 12th series. By C. D. O'Malley, 583
- Calcification, hypothalamic. *See* Hypothalamic calcification
- Calcium: Gut-secreted, 362(C)
- Hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, 411
- Hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, metabolic studies in (C. E. Dent and L. Watson), 449(O), 759(C), 877(C)
- Pyrophosphate crystals in synovial fluid. *See under* Synovial fluid
- Calculi, renal. *See under* Kidney
- CALDER, Alexander Mackay: Obituary, 540
- CALDER, trivial, 479(C), 761(C), 1249(C)
- CALNE, R. Y., 310, 639
- Book reviews, 808
- Kidney transplantation, 227
- and others: Combined immunosuppressive action of phytohaemagglutinin and azathioprine (Imuran) on dogs with renal homotransplants, 154
- *See also* ELLIS, H., 694
- *See also* WHEELER, J. R., 339
- Caloric test, Dix-Hallpike, of vestibular function, 802
- Cambridge University, 122, 180, 310, 430, 544, 1010, 1196, 1258, 1380, 1498
- Camden Division of B.M.A. and New York State Academy of General Practice: Psychiatry in general practice, 951
- Cameras: Gastro-camera. *See* Gastro-camera
- CAMERON, J. C. *See* GILLIE, A., 358
- CAMERON, Sir James, 121
- CAMERON, Sir Roy: Book reviews, 988, 1046, 1109, 1480
- CAMMOCK, D. W.: Whooping-cough, 942(C), 1126(C)
- CAMPBELL, A. C. P., 374
- CAMPBELL, A. E. R.: Aetiology of senile purpura, 1126(C), 1307(C)
- CAMPBELL, D.: Portable oxygen apparatus for domiciliary practice, 637
- CAMPBELL, M.: Causes of malformations of the heart, 895(O), 891(L)
- CAMPBELL, William Archibald: Obituary, 53
- Canada, general practice and health service in, 705(C), 761(C)
- CANCER: *See also* British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research; Carcino-; Tumours; individual organs
- Alkylating agents for, 581
- Antimetabolite drugs for, 581
- Breast, discrimination in, 1198(L)
- Delay in seeking treatment, research into causes of, at Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester, 1443
- Human cancer materials, 434(L)
- In East Africa: geographical pathology (M. S. R. Hutt and D. Burkitt), 719(O), 715(L), 1370(C)
- International Symposium on End Results of Cancer Therapy. National Cancer Institute. Monograph 15: 162
- Metastases, spinal-cord compression by, 493(L)
- Mortality from, after radiotherapy for ankylosing spondylitis (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)
- New Protozoan, A.: *Its Relation to Malignant and Other Diseases*, by R. Wyburn-Mason, 478(C)
- Progress in Clinical Cancer, Vol. 1, edited by I. M. Ariel, 528
- Registration scheme, national, 1370(C)
- Remote Effects of Cancer on the Nervous System, The. Contemporary Neurology Symposia. Vol. 1. Edited by Lord Brain and F. H. Norris, jun., 1360
- Research, 126(L)
- international agency, 829, 1192(P), 1555(P)
- unit, Newcastle upon Tyne, 55
- Squamous-cell carcinoma in tropical ulcer scars, 720
- Statistical Studies in the Aetiology of Malignant Neoplasms, by J. Clemmesen, 866
- Three successive primary carcinomas, 348
- Triple primary carcinomata with dermatomyositis (E. Wilson, and others), 80(O), 594(C)
- Tuberculin response in. *See* Tuberculin response
- CANDLER, L., and MOYER, J. H. (Editors): *Aging of the Lung*. Perspectives. 10th Hahnemann Symposium, 351
- Cannabis addiction, 598
- smoking, 310
- Cannulae: Deseret Angiocath disposable plastic cannula, weakness in design of, 235(C)
- CAPENER, N.: Book reviews, 694, 1231, 1298
- Collaborating disciplines, 590(C)
- John Haddy James, Waterloo surgeon, 995, 1125(C)
- Spencer Wells, Victorian surgeon, 1178
- CAPIES, M.: Psychiatric treatment of adolescents, 1548(C)
- Cape Town University: Bronte-Stewart Research Prize, 657
- Capitation fee. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
- CAPPER, W. M., and others: Trasylol and acute pancreatitis, 1184(C)
- Carbenoxolone sodium (Biogastone) for gastric ulceration (L. Horwich and R. Galloway), 1274(O)
- Carbohydrate metabolism, antituberculous drugs and, 1295
- Carbohydrates, unit for measuring, 1496
- Carbon dioxide: Bohr phenomenon, 922
- Carbon Monoxide Poisoning: Causes and Prevention, by Safety, Health, and Welfare Division of Ministry of Labour, 1194
- tetrachloride toxicity, 1434(C)
- Carcinogenesis, experimental, 1117
- of isoniazid. *See under* Isoniazid
- oral contraceptives. *See under* Contraceptives
- propranolol. *See under* Propranolol
- Carcinogens in bonfire smoke, 1043
- Carcinoid syndrome and oat-cell carcinoma of bronchus, 703(C)
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer; individual organs
- CARD, W. I.: Duodenal ulcer, 291
- CARDEW, P. N., 56
- Cardiac. *See under* Heart
- Cardio-. *See under* Heart
- Careers: Medical Laboratory Technician, The (booklet), 830
- Of young doctors, 1311(C), 1435(C)
- CAREY, L. S. *See* EDWARDS, J. E., 925
- CARGILL, D.: Certification, 596(C)
- Caries, dental. *See under* Teeth
- Carling, Rock, Memorial Lecture. *See* WALKER, R. M., 1365
- CARLOW, Walter Waddell: Obituary, 426
- CARNE, S. J. *See* LEWIS, S. M., 1167
- Carnegie United Kingdom Trust: Welfare in Trust. A History of the Trust, 1913-63. By W. Robertson, 582
- CARO, D. B. *See* ABSON, E. P., 941
- Carpal-tunnel syndrome, oral contraceptives and, 1479
- CARPENTER, M. B. *See* TRUAX, R. C., 40
- CARRINGTON, R. P.: Pectchieae from vests, 824(C)
- Cars. *See* Motor-cars
- CARSTAIRS, L. S. *See* GREENE, R., 1230
- CARTER, C. O.: Book reviews, 867
- CARTER, M. P.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C)
- CARTER, R. F. *See* FOWLER, M., 740
- CARTER, T. J.: Identification of tablets, 534(C)
- Cartilage, semi-lunar. *See* Semi-lunar cartilage
- CASE, R. A. M.: Book reviews, 162, 866
- CASHMAN, D. V.: Responsibility for out-of-hours service, 50(C), 301(C)
- CASSAR, P.: Herbal cure for renal calculi, 692
- CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO, P.: The Twenty-minute Hour. A Guide to Brief Psychotherapy for the Physician, 1359
- Casualty consultant, 1247(C), 1371(C), 1436(C)
- departments, skin-grafting in. *See under* Skin
- officers, senior, 941(C)
- services, hospital, 1495(P)
- Catastrophic child, 174(C)
- Caterers, hospital. *See under* Hospitals
- CATES, J. E. *See* HARROLD, B. P., 727
- Catheter, plastic balloon (J. P. Mitchell), 693, 879(C)
- Catheterization (J. P. Blandy), 1531
- CAVELL, Edith: Edith Cavell, Pioneer and Patriot, by E. Clark-Kennedy, 467
- CAWKWELL, Walter Irving: Obituary, 1251
- CAWTHORNE, Sir Terence, 120
- CECIL, Russell Lafayette: Obituary, 241
- Cement in nostril, 1249(C)
- Census, 1961: Commonwealth immigrants, 828
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists
- Central Council for Health Education: Sexual Behaviour of Young People, The, by M. Schofield, 247(L)
- Central Council for the Disabled, 543
- Central Health Services Council: Report, 488
- nervous system. *See* Nervous system, central
- Cerebellar glioma, Sir Victor Horsley's successful excision of (J. A. Y. Dunlop and J. B. Garston), 815, 1066(C), 1247(C)
- Cerebral arterial occlusion, oral contraceptives and (L. Illis, and others), 1164(O)
- hemispheres, vision and, 718(L), 1064(C)
- palsy: Assessment of Cerebral Palsy. 1. Muscle Function, Locomotion and Hand Function. By K. S. Holt, 161
- Cerebrospinal-fluid protein fractions, 421(C)
- (gamma-globulin) in multiple sclerosis, 300(C)
- Cerebrovascular disease: *See also* Strokes
- Management of Cerebrovascular Disease, by J. Marshall, 217, 362(C)
- Certificates: Certification requirements, revision of, 480(C), 596(C), 1066(C), 1128(C)
- Vaccination certificates, international, 243, 711, 1044
- Cervical syndrome, traumatic. *See under* Neck
- Cervix uteri. *See under* Uterus
- Cesspit or septic tank, 746
- Ceylon University, 1009
- CHADWICK, E.: Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain. 1842. Edited by M. W. Flinn, 926
- CHALKE, H. D.: Alcoholism, 220
- CHALMERS, J. A.: Suction extraction methods, 1125(C)
- CHALMERS, James Ninian Marshall: Obituary, 486, 827
- CHAMBERLAIN, D. A. *See* BIRKETT, D. A., 187

- Chancere. *See under Syphilis*
- CHAPMAN, Carleton B.: *Starling on the Heart*. Facsimile reprints, including the Linacre Lecture on the Law of the Heart. Analysis and Critical Comment, 808
- CHAPPLE, P. A. L.: New drugs of addiction, 108(C)
- Charges to patients. *See under Patients*
- Charing Cross Group of Hospitals: Director of nursing services, 489
- CHARLES, R. H. G.: Treatment of localized myxoedema, 1549(C)
- CHARLTON, B. M.: Book reviews, 413
- CHARLTON, D. W. F.: Lamblia, 636
- Charter for general practice. *See under General practice*
- Chartered Society of Physiotherapy: An annual congress, 951
- CHAUDHURY, R. R. *See Datta, H.*, 477
- Check-up, medical. *See Medical examination*
- Cheese, monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and, 1065(C)
- Chemistry: Clinical, in surgery (A. M. Bold and B. Corrin), 1051(O), 1181(C)
- Immuno-chemistry. *See Immuno-chemistry*
- Chemotherapy of tuberculosis. *See under Tuberculosis*
- Chertsey: St. Peter's Hospital. *See St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey*
- CHESHIRE, Peter Sydney: Obituary, 1251
- Chess, fits at, 1386(L)
- Chest: *See also Thorax*
- Radiography. *See under Radiography*
- Chest and Heart Association: Appeal, 1194
- Return to Independence, 56
- Chest Diseases Index and Abstracts, 712
- Chicken-broiler factories, conjunctivitis due to Newcastle disease virus among workers in (D. G. Trott and R. Pilsworth), 1514(O)
- pox. *See Varicella*
- CHILD, J. A., and GALLANNAUGH, S.: Hospital junior staff, 423(C)
- CHILDREN: *See also American Academy of Pediatrics; Association of European Paediatric Cardiologists; British Association of Paediatric Surgeons; National Child Development Study; National Deaf Children's Society; Schoolchildren; Yorkshire Child Health Group; individual diseases*
- Abi-Garrison History of Pediatrics. Reprinted from Pediatrics. Vol. 1. Edited by I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt, 1359
- Appetite disorders, 213
- Asian Pediatrics. 1st All-Asian Congress of Pediatrics. Edited by S. K. Bose and A. K. Dey, 350
- Autistic. *See Autistic children*
- Backward, 1304
- Blood transfusion, parental consent to. *See under Blood transfusion*
- Cardiology, paediatric: conference, Royal College of Physicians of London, 934 (correction, 1044)
- Child care in general practice, 35, 91, 157, 213, 281, 299(C), 345, 409, 422(C), 463, 477(C), 523, 577, 595(C), 646(C)
- psychiatrist/psychiatry. *See under Psychiatrists; Psychiatry*
- Deaths and infection, 1384(L)
- Delicate, 214
- Depression, 1489(C)
- Diets. *See under Diet*
- Education in paediatrics, 1484
- Electroencephalography. *See under Brain*
- Emotional and behavioural disorders (J. Apley), 157, 213, 281, 422(C), 477(C), 589(C)
- Family and Individual Development, The, by D. W. Winnicott, 39
- Foster parentship, 110(C)
- Growth and development in the tropics, 1117
- Handicapped Child and His Home, The, by M. D. Sheridan, 1296
- In hospitals. *See under Hospitals; National Association for the Welfare of Children in Hospital*
- International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484
- Learning difficulties, 282
- Mentally handicapped: Community Services for the Mentally Handicapped, by J. Tizard, 1481
- Paediatrics in developing countries, 1484
- Reading and writing difficulties (T. T. S. Ingram and A. W. Mason), 463, 595(C)
- Sleep disorders, 213
- Speech disorders (D. Court and M. Harris), 345, 409, 646(C)
- Thalidomide children. *See Thalidomide children*
- Trauma in childhood, 299(C)
- CHINNATAMBY, S.: Intrauterine contraceptive device and population, 756(C), 878(C)
- Chloral hydrate and alcohol, 923
- Chloramphenicol and ampicillin for typhoid fever (W. L. Sanders), 1226(O)
- and paratyphoid A (L. Manríquez, and others), 152(O)
- Chlorhexidine antiseptics, 316
- Chlorinated water, dechlorinating, 160
- Chlormethiazole for alcoholic withdrawal phase (M. M. Glatt, and others), 401(O), 819(C), 1308(C)
- Chloromata tumours in African children in Uganda (J. N. P. Davies and R. Owor), 405(O)
- Chloroquine: Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin (M. A. Warley, and others), 86, 880(C)
- Resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in West Africa (Upper Volta) (E. E. Lasch and T. L. N'Guyen), 1219(O)
- Chlorpheniramine S.A. for obesity and effect of weight loss on steroid excretion (I. M. D. Jackson and W. G. Whyte), 453(O)
- Chlorpromazine, failure of psychiatric out-patients to take (D. R. C. Willcox, and others), 790(O)
- for infants, 1354
- Chocolate, compulsive eating of, 38, 692
- Choirs: United Hospitals Choir, 829, 1256
- CHOLERA:
- El Tor cholera in Iran (Epidemiology), 427, 487
- protection against, 802
- Epidemiology, changing (S. Mukerjee, and others), 837(O), 832(L)
- Experimental, inhibitory effect of erythrose on development of (P. K. Bhattacharya, and others), 1351
- In Russia (Epidemiology), 655
- Warning to travellers to Middle East (Epidemiology), 711
- Cholesterol: Hypercholesterolaemia, familial, 411
- soya bean oil in, 922
- CHOWDHURY, J. R. *See BHATTACHARYA, P. K.*, 1351
- CHRISTIE, I. G.: Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 1184(C)
- Christie Hospital, Manchester. *See under Manchester*
- Christmas appeal, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 824(C), 1249(C)
- cards, B.M.A., 1005(C)
- for charitable causes, 1194
- Chromatin, sex. *See Sex chromatin*
- Chromosome aberrations, chicken-pox and, 172(C)
- Chromosomes, sex, inactivation of, 494(L), 1125(C)
- Chronic sick, services for, 1255(P)
- Church of England. *See under Religion*
- services. *See under Religion*
- CHURCHER, M. *See JELLARD, C. H.*
- CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, I. F. J.: Hyperbaric oxygen therapy and radiotherapy, 291
- Ciba Foundation, 121
- Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 20: Functions of the Corpus Callosum. In honour of Lord Adrian. Edited by E. G. Ettlinger, 1109
- Ciba Foundation Symposium: Cardio-Myopathies, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 414
- Caries-Resistant Teeth, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 1046
- Complement, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1047
- CIEMAN, Samuel: Obituary, 116
- Circumcision, 419(C), 1371(C)
- Plastibell technique for (H. Barrie, and others), 273(O), 419(C)
- Clamp, incontinence. *See Incontinence clamp*
- CLARK, A. A.: Royal commission on the N.H.S., 705(C)
- CLARK, D. C.: The second report, 998(C)
- Clark, Ian, Memorial Fund, 543
- CLARK, M. *See NEALE, G.*, 1223
- CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: Edith Cavell. Pioneer and Patriot, 467
- CLARKE, B. F., and others: Time-action studies and clinical trial of Actrapid and Crystal II novo insulins, 265(O)
- CLARKE, C. A.: Book reviews, 694
- CLARKE, G. R.: Image of nursing, 649(C)
- CLARKE, Godfrey Julian: Obituary, 368
- CLARKE, Robert James: Obituary, 53
- CLARKSON, W. B., and AUKLAND, P.: Hazard of intra-venous plastic cannulae, 235(C)
- Claudication, intermittent: Diathermy for, 283
- Femoro-popliteal occlusions, origin of (J. K. Watt), 1455(O)
- CLAYSON, D. B.: Carcinogenesis of isoniazid in mice, 46(C)
- CLAYTON, Robert Vickers: Obituary, 114
- CLAYTON, S. G. *See ROQUES, F. W.*, 583
- CLEAVE, T. L.: Varicose veins in pregnancy, 646(C), 1065(C), 1183(C)
- Cleft palate, 410
- CLEMENTS, A. *See BUSSEY, A.*, 112
- CLEMMESSEN, J.: Statistical Studies in the Aetiology of Malignant Neoplasms, 866
- Clergy. *See under Religion*
- Climate: Acclimatization to heat, 466
- CLINCH, J. A. D.: Retention of intrauterine contraceptive device during and after delivery, 742
- Clinical and Experimental Immunology, 1133
- Clinical Biochemists, Association of. *See under Association*
- chemistry. *See Chemistry, clinical*
- diagnosis. *See Diagnosis*
- Clinical Pathologists, Association of. *See under Association*
- pathology. *See Pathology*
- Clinicians' Journal, plea for, 705(C)
- CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES:
- B.M.A. Annual Meeting. *See under British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Swansea*, 1965
- Postgraduate Medical School of London: Case for diagnosis (atherosclerosis with cardiac failure and Paget's disease of bone), 803
- Polycystic disease of liver and kidneys, 1356
- Renal cortical necrosis with dystrophic calcification, 633
- Saccular bronchiectasis with amyloid disease, 352
- Clothing, petechiae from. *See Petechiae*
- CLOUTIER, F., 767
- CLUBB, J. S. *See SHEARMAN, B. T.*, 619
- CLYDE, N. P. R.: Noise and its effects, 820(C)
- COADY, A.: Natural hepatotoxins, 361(C)
- Specialist pay, 1000(C)
- Coagulation, blood. *See under Blood*
- Coal mines. *See Mines*
- tar, crude, for psoriasis, 1168
- Coast rescue services, 429
- Coastal waters, cleaner, 1132(P)
- Cocaine addiction: Drug Addiction: The Second Report of the Interdepartmental Committee (Lord Brain, Chairman), 1259(L)
- COCHRANE, R. G.: Communicable diseases and world travel: leprosy, 813
- Cocoa, iron in, 1417
- residue, dust from, 1295
- Coconut water as intravenous infusion, 525, 1169
- Coeliac disease, flat small-intestinal mucosa and (W. Hindle and B. Creamer), 455(O), 458(O), 647(C)
- COHEN, Lord, 1443
- Winchester Address, 1071
- COHEN, S., 599
- COHEN, S. L. *See MOWBRAY, J. F.*, 1387
- Coin in oesophagus. *See under Oesophagus*
- Cold: *See also Hypothermia*
- common. *See Common cold*
- Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology. Vol. 29. Human Genetics, 1535
- COLE, B. W.: Helping Your Doctor, 1186(C), 1249(C), 1435(C)
- COLE, D. S.: New medical school for New Zealand, 585
- COLEMAN, Amos Hubert: Obituary, 1252
- COLEMAN, P. N.: Neonatal listeriosis, 878(C)
- Colistin. *See Colomycin*
- COLITIS, ULCERATIVE:
- And liver, 495(L)
- Arthritis of (V. Wright and G. Watkinson), 670(O), 663(L), 944(C)
- Chronic, oral betamethasone 17-valerate in (A. M. Gill, and others), 29
- Circulating antibodies to dietary proteins in (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 142(O)
- Diets in (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 138(O)
- Flat, small-intestinal mucosa and, 647(C)
- Sacro-illitis and (V. Wright and G. Watkinson), 675(O), 663(L), 944(C)
- Collapse: Epidemic: mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
- Winter vomiting and, 1062(C), 1184(C)
- COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
- Annual general meeting, 1320
- Courses, 488
- Dinner, 1318
- Early stages of chronic bronchitis (symposium), 1118
- James Mackenzie Lecture. *See MACKENZIE, James*
- Medical Recording Service, 766
- Pfizer Lectures. *See Pfizer Lectures*
- Present State and Future Needs of General Practice, 182(L), 237(C), 298(C), 358(C), 359(C), 424(C), 479(C), 536(C), 761(C)
- South-east England Faculty, journal of, 1194
- College of Pathologists, 490
- Annual Dinner, 1318 (correction, 1355)
- General Meeting, 1320
- Report, 1263(L) (correction, 1355)
- COLLINS, John Rupert: Obituary, 1492
- COLLIS, J. L.: Hiatus hernia, 293
- Colomycin for dysentery, 478(C)
- Colon: Carcinomata, triple primary, of rectum, breast, and transverse colon with dermatomyositis (E. Wilson, and others), 80(O), 594(C)
- Diverticulitis. *See Diverticulitis*
- Irritable: Mebeverine, musculotropic agent, for (A. M. Connell), 848(O)
- right iliac fossa pain in young women (P. W. Ingram, and others), 149(O), 124(L), 300(C), 305(C)
- Colorimeters: Association of Clinical Biochemists Scientific Report No. 1: 771(L), 1066(C)
- Colour developers, photographic. *See Photographic colour developers*
- vision: Diagnosis and Genetics of Defective Colour Vision, by H. Kalmus, 1359
- Giles-Arch test for, 1168
- COLQUHOUN, J. P.: General practice—at home and abroad, 882(C)
- Coma, diabetic. *See under Diabetes mellitus*
- COMFORT, A.: The Process of Ageing, 1481
- Committee members, B.M.A., honoraria for, 1066(C)
- Committee on Safety of Drugs. *See under Drugs*
- Committee on the Age of Majority, 1186(C)
- Common cold: Controlled trials with tetracycline, spiramycin, and ascorbic acid, 650(C)
- Research, 1116
- Spread of, 1449(L)
- COMMONWEALTH: *See also Overseas*
- Award, 121
- Immigrants. *See under Immigrants*
- Medical assistance and co-operation within, 993
- Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 599
- Commonwealth Foundation, 1556
- Commonwealth Fund: Research into medical education, 1202(L)
- Commonwealth Medical Conference, first, 886, 957(L), 993
- Commonwealth Medical Service, 309(P)
- Communicable diseases: *See also Infectious diseases*
- And world travel (W.M.A. 19th General Assembly), 812
- Community, medicine and (Sir George Godber), 665(O), 883(C)
- Compensation: Medical practices compensation, 1442(P)
- Workmen's Compensation and Benefit Bill, 1255(P)
- Complaints against N.H.S., 1378(P)
- Complamin as fibrinolytic agent, 231(C)
- Complement. Ciba Foundation Symposium. Edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1047
- Compost-maker, fungi in, 581
- COMPSTON, N. (Editor): Symposium on Advanced Medicine. London, 1964: 808
- Compulsive eating, 38



## COMPUTERS :

- In diagnosis, 360(C), 703(C), 821(C), 943(C)
- medicine, 657, 1116 (M.R.C. annual report), 1427 (Royal College of Physicians meeting)
- N.H.S., 428(P)
- Mathematics and Computer Science in Biology and Medicine*, by Medical Research Council, 829
- Programmes for doctors (M. Hamilton), 1048
- Service for London teaching hospitals, 489

- COMROE, J. H. : *Physiology of Respiration*, 1171
- COMTY, C. M. See KONOTY-AHULU, F. I. D., 1212
- Concrete in nostril, 1249(C)
- Confectionery, compulsive eating of, 38, 692
- Congenital abnormalities. See Abnormalities, congenital
- Conjunctivitis due to Newcastle disease virus among workers in chicken-broiler factories (D. G. Trott and R. Pilsworth), 1514(O)
- recurrent, chronic, 986
- CONLEY, Wallace MacCullum : Obituary, 1437
- CONN, H. F. (Editor) : *Current Therapy 1965* : 349
- CONNELL, A. M. : Physiological and clinical assessment of the effect of the musculotropic agent Mebeverine on the human colon, 848(O)
- and others : Variation of bowel habit in two population samples, 1095(O)
- Conovid. See Enavid
- Consanguinity : Marriage of cousins, 466, 1044
- Consent, parental. See Parental consent
- CONSTABLE, F. L. : Urinary infection by *Serratia marcescens*, 110(C)
- CONSTABLE, H. See ADDISON, P. H., 596

- CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS : See also Remuneration
- Applications for posts : number of copies, 1436(C)
- Casualty consultant, 1247(C), 1371(C), 1436(C)
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee : *Richmond Document* on remuneration of hospital junior staff, 173(C), 423(C), 881(C), 939(C)
- Number in N.H.S., 428(P)

- Consultation charges to patients. See under Patients
- Consultations : Second opinion, 1317(P), 1378(P)
- Contact lenses, night storage of, 864
- Contemporary Neurology Symposia : Vol. 1 : *The Remote Effects of Cancer on the Nervous System*, edited by Lord Brain and F. H. Norris, jun., 1360
- CONTRACEPTION : See also Family Planning Association
- Birth Control in the Modern World*, by E. Draper, 1535
- Freedom from excessive fertility (Sandoz Foundation Lecture) (Sir Dugald Baird), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)
- Intrauterine devices, 249(L), 476(C), 587, 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 883(C), 943(C), 1124(C), 1242(C), 1488(C)
- complication following insertion (J. Thambu), 407
- retention during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742
- vaginal tampons and, 1230
- Population, global, control of (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 224, 299(C)
- growth, world, and some implications (H. Gille), 1302
- Provision of advice and treatment, 1555(P)
- Religious aspects, 224
- Starting contraception after confinement, 922

- Contraceptives : See also London Rubber Company

- CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL : See also individual drugs
- Absorption of, 943(C), 1433(C)
- Action of, 1107
- Advertisement and classification (B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, Dundee, 1965) (A. Klopfer), 932
- And alopecia areata, 1005(C), 1124(C), 1246(C)
- And blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O), 476(C)
- carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1479
- cerebral arterial occlusion (L. Illis, and others), 1164(O)
- liver damage, 476(C)
- polyneuritis, 879(C)
- thrombosis, 301(C), 535(C), 691 (Committee on Safety of Drugs), 760(C)
- Carcinogenic or other untoward effects, 160
- Depression with, 1416
- Failure of, 1433(C)
- For infertility, 1064(C)
- Mode of action (E. Diczfalussy), 1394(O)
- Safety of, 535(C), 760(C), 1180(C)
- Surveillance of patients, 1108
- Withdrawal from circulation, 1378(P)

- Contrast media : Thorotrast. See Thorotrast
- CONVERSE, J. M. (Editor) : *Reconstructive Plastic Surgery*, 285

- CONWAY, N., and BIRT, B. D. : Streptomycin in pregnancy : effect on the foetal ear, 260(O)
- COOK, T. A. See BOURNE, M. S., 275
- COOKE, B. E. See LEA, M. H., 883
- COOKE, R. T. : Acute non-specific pericarditis, 234(C)
- Cooking, microwave, of food. See under Food
- COOKSON, I. : Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)
- COOMBS, R. R. A., 951
- COONEY, J. G. : Prevention of rheumatic fever, 106(C)
- COOPER, D. G. See ESTERSON, A., 1462
- COOPER, J. E., and others : Behaviour therapy, 108(C)
- COPE, C. L. : *Adrenal Steroids and Disease*, 217
- Book reviews, 39, 285, 1299, 1534
- COPE, Sir Zachary, 121
- Book reviews, 467, 582, 640
- Christmas Gifts Fund, 824(C)
- *A History of the Acute Abdomen*, 1360
- COPEMAN, P. W. M. : Eczema and keratoconus, 977(O)
- Phenindione toxicity, 305(C)

- COPEMAN, W. S. C., 1319
- Copley Medal, 1256
- COPP, H. F. : Improvements in car design, 288, 477(C), 589(C)
- COPPLESON, Sir Victor : Obituary, 176
- Coproporphria, hereditary, with acute intermittent manifestations (H. D. Barnes and N. Whittaker), 1102(O)
- Cor pulmonale. See under Heart
- Coral, toxicity of, 95
- CORBETT, H. V. : Africa's need, 364(C)
- Intrauterine contraceptive devices and population, 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 1242(C)
- Corn oil for ischaemic heart disease, 758(C)
- Cornea, conical. See Keratoconus
- Cornell Medical Index Health Questionnaire : Right iliac fossa pain in young women (P. W. Ingram, and others), 149(O), 124(L)
- CORNER, Beryl : Book reviews, 1232
- CORNER, C. W. : *History of the Rockefeller Institute*, 1901-1953 : 807
- Coronary arteries : Coronary Arteries. Arteriography, Microanatomy, and Pathogenesis of Obstructive Coronary Artery Disease, by W. F. M. Fulton, 286
- *Chirurgie des Coronaires*, by G. Arnulf, 1296
- disease, urbanization and, 361(C)
- heart disease in the aged (A. K. Thould), 1089(O), 1076(L), 1432(C)
- thrombosis : Hiatus hernia simulating, 525
- Corpus callosum : *Functions of the Corpus Callosum*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 20. In honour of Lord Adrian. Edited by E. G. Ettlinger, 1109
- CORRIN, B. See BOLD, A. M., 1051

- CORTICOSTEROIDS : See also Steroids ; individual corticosteroids
- And impotence, 1355
- Danger of, in asthma, 1108 (correction, 1295)
- Effect on psychosis in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1488(C)
- In hay-fever, 95, 864
- pulmonary aspergilloma, 1229
- Inhalation for asthma, 691, 1044

- Corticotrophin deficiency, isolated, hypoglycaemia due to (K. A. Woebler and R. Arky), 857(O), 1064(C), 1432(C)

- Cortisone : For rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease : ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)

- COSENTINO, B. : Discrepancies in the N.H.S., 49(C)
- COSEL, L. : *Die Menschliche Leber im Elektronen-Mikroskop*. Untersuchungen an Leberpunkaten, 1046

- COSTELLO, A. J. : Behaviour therapy, 1066(C)
- COTES, J. E. : *Lung Function*, 1231
- Safety of portable oxygen equipment, 534(C)
- COTGROVE, I. See DIAMOND, M. P., 278
- Cots : Revised British standards for children's cots, 1497
- COTTER, E. H. J. : The C.G.P. report, 536(C)
- COTTON, Thomas Forrest : Memorial Service, 1007
- Obituary, 367
- COULTER, Henry Herbert : Obituary, 426
- Council for Tobacco Research : Grants, 490
- COUNTESS OF SNOWDON. See MARGARET, PRINCESS, COUNTESS OF SNOWDON
- COURT, D., and HARRIS, M. : Speech disorders in children, 345, 409, 646(C)
- COURT BROWN, W. M. See BROWN, W. M. C.
- COURTENAY, M. J. F. : Bornholm disease, 239(C)
- COURTMAN-DAVIES, M. : Left-handedness and stutter, 1169
- Courts, psychiatric referrals from. See under Psychiatry
- Cousins, marriage of. See under Marriage
- Couvade syndrome, 550(L), 759(C)
- COVE-SMITH, R. : B.M.A. Christmas cards, 1005(C)
- COVELL, G. : Malaria strains resistant to 4-aminoquinoline drugs, 478(C)
- Coventry Hospital, 600
- COWAN, A. N. : The second report, 997(C)
- COWARD, J. See THOMAS, M. E. M., 946
- CRABBE, J. G. S., 1009
- CRADDOCK, A. L. : Chronic pyelonephritis, 1245(C)
- CRAIG, Norman James : Obituary, 53
- CRAMÉR, K. See SELANDER, S., 171
- CRAWFORD, B. S. : Diagnosis of depth of burning, 111(C)
- CRAWFORD, C. G. : Antibacterial bacteriological swab, 360(C)
- CRAWFORD, J. P. : Antidepressant drugs, 822(C)
- Students and teachers, 1313(C)
- CRAWFORD, J. S. : *Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., 987
- CRAWFORD, M. P. See CRICHTON, A., 120
- CRAWFORD, W. B. S. : The second report, 1312(C) (correction, 1373), 1491(C)
- CREAMER, B. See HINDLE, W., 455, 458
- Creatine kinase, serum, and exercise, 167(C), 361(C), 646(C)
- CREGER, W. P. See DEGRAFF, A. C., 866
- CREIGHTON, C. : *A History of Epidemics in Britain*, 639
- CRICHTON, A., and CRAWFORD, M. P. : *Hospitals in Transition : Report on a Survey of Ancillary Staff in the Hospital Service in Wales*, 120
- CRIDLAND, M. D. : Seasonal incidence of Hodgkin's disease, 820(C)
- Crime, physical disability and, 110(C)
- Criminology : Psychiatric referrals from courts and prisons (J. S. Bearcroft and M. D. Donovan), 1519(O)
- CRITCHLEY, M., 767
- Neurology's debt to F. J. Gall (1758-1828) (Schorstein Lecture), 775(O), 770(L)
- Portrait of, 951

- CROCKETT, G. S., and BARR, A. : An intensive care unit : two years' experience in a provincial hospital, 1173
- CROCKETT, R. W. : Information on merit awards, 1128(C), 1430(C)
- Crohn's disease, oral betamethasone 17-valerate in (A. M. Gill, and others), 29
- CROME, L. See KERR, D., 946
- CROMIE, B. W. : Value of breathing exercises, 878(C)
- CRONIN, D. : Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and cheese, 1065(C)
- CROOKS, J. See GREIG, W. R., 509
- CROSBY, J. : Manchester Hospital staff, 1313(C)
- CROWN, J. W. : The second report, 1059(C)
- Cruelty (insanity and mental illness), divorce on grounds of, 1255
- CRUICKSHANK, R. : Concrete diagnosis, 1249(C)
- Cryptorchidism, orchidopexy for, 1044
- Crystal II. See under Insulin
- CUDMORE, R. E. See BRAMLEY, J. E. D., 880
- CULLINAN, T. R., and MONTGOMERY, B. A. : Cytology and the general practitioner, 1525(O)
- Cumbernauld health centre, 1494(P)
- maternity unit, 1495(P)
- CURR, J. F. : Distinction awards, 1430(C)
- CURREY, H. L. F., and SWEETENHAM, K. V. : Synovial fluid in gout, 481(C)
- CURRY, A. S. : Blood-alcohol analysis, 1548(C)
- CURTIS, F. J. : New lamps for old, 880(C)
- CURWEN, M. : Putting things right, 365(C)
- Cushing's syndrome with adrenal hyperplasia, partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for (M. Hartog, and others), 392(O), 379(L)
- CUTHBERTSON, Sir David, 1193
- CUTTING, W. C. (Editor) : *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 5 : 468
- Cyanocobalamin and intrinsic factor, 754
- by inhalation for pernicious anaemia, 159, 412
- reaction to, 466
- Cyclophosphamide for bronchial carcinoma (K. M. Barran, and others), 685(O)
- Cycloserine and action of insulin in diabetes, 1295
- carbohydrate metabolism, 1295
- CYRIAX, J. : Backache, 366(C), 534(C)
- Cystic fibrosis of pancreas. See under Pancreas
- Cystinuria, method for determining effectiveness of D-penicillamine therapy in (M. Lotz, and others), 521
- stone dissolution with D-penicillamine in (M. Lotz and F. C. Bartter), 1408(O)
- Cysts of semi-lunar cartilage. See under Semi-lunar
- Cytology : See also British Society for Clinical Cytology
- Cervical. See under Uterus
- Cytomegalovirus and disease resembling infectious mononucleosis (E. Klemona and L. Kääriäinen), 1099(O)
- infection, 663(L)

## D

- DACIE, J. V., 1193
- DAGNA-BRICARELLI, F. See MASSIMO, L., 172
- DAGNALL, P. : Albustix test for urine protein, 1369(C)
- DAHNE, S. F. L. : Independent Medical Services Ltd., 1490(C)
- DAIN, Sir Guy : 95th birthday, 1133
- DALE, Sir Henry : *Adventures in Physiology*. With Excursions into Autopharmacology. A Selection from his Scientific Publications, 1231
- DALES, M. : Anaphylactoid shock due to penicillin, 421(C)
- DALLY, P. : Book reviews, 1481
- DALY, J. R. See GILL, A. M., 29
- DAMMACCO, F. See BONOMO, L., 689
- Dan Mason Nursing Research Committee, 56, 823(C), 1073
- da ROZA, A. C. : Fractured neck of femur in the elderly, 637
- DARWIN, Charles : Darwin's illness at Valparaiso, 1834 : 1128(C)
- DAITA, A. G. See BHATTACHARYA, P. K., 1351
- DAITA, H., and others : Oral contraceptives and liver damage, 476(C)
- DAVEY, T. H., and WILSON, T. (Editors) : *Davey and Lightbody's The Control of Disease in the Tropics*, 3rd ed., 1231
- Davey and Lightbody's The Control of Disease in the Tropics*, 3rd ed., by T. H. Davey and T. Wilson, 1231
- David Anderson-Berry medal and prize, 951
- DAVIDSON, J. N. See BELL, G. H., 1360
- DAVIDSON, S. : Foster parentship, 110(C)
- DAVIES, A. T. : Routine medical check-up, 289
- DAVIES, D. : Phenindione sensitivity, 231(C)
- DAVIES, D. L. See BROWN, J. J., 144, 1215
- DAVIES, D. R. : Renal calculi in hyperparathyroidism, 221
- DAVIES, G. M. See BLUESTONE, R. H., 45
- DAVIES, J. N. P., and OWOR, R. : Chloromatous tumours in African children in Uganda, 405(O)
- DAVIES, J. O. F., 1193
- See also PATEY, D. H., 557
- DAVIES, P., and others : Quinidine-induced syncope, 517(O), 704(C)
- DAVIES, S. W. V. : Marking of medical record cards, 706(C), 823(C)
- DAVIS, J. A. : Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 589(C)
- See also SYKES, M. K., 482
- DAVIS, J. N., 489
- DAVIS, N., and others : The second report, 998(C)
- DAVIS, P. R. H. : Old people and mental hospitals, 941(C)
- DAVIDSON, A. N., 374
- DAVITT, M. C. See GRIFFITHS, M. I., 399
- DAVSON, H. : Book reviews, 583
- DAWES, J. D. K. : Book reviews, 468, 988

- DAWKINS, J.: Puberty and adolescence, 523, 700(C), 878(C)
- DAWKINS, Michael John Ransford: Obituary, 115
- DAWSON, Sir Bernard: Obituary, 653
- DAWSON, R. L. G.: Book reviews, 286
- D.D.S.A. Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co: Librium patent, 373
- D.D.T. for head lice, 1533
- DEACON, A. L.: The fifth freedom, 1487(C)
- DEAFNESS: *See also* Hearing; National Deaf Children's Society
- And delayed development of speech, 345
- Screening tests, 1034
- Streptomycin and. *See under* Streptomycin
- Unsuspected, in an immigrant child, 590(C)
- DEAN, G.: Lung cancer among white South Africans, 111(C), 304(C)
- DEAN, J. G. K.: Charged under South African Prisons Act, 1556
- Death: Beds for the dying, 481(C), 643(C), 880(C), 1064(C)
- intrauterine. *See under* Foetus
- Premonition of, 363(C), 480(C), 591(C), 700(C), 821(C), 876 (Without prejudice), 1004(C), 1124(C), 1186(C)
- Signs of, 1229
- Deaths. *See* Mortality
- de BONO, E. F.: Measurement of peak expiratory flow rate with a whistle, 1040(O)
- de CENT, D. C.: Image of nursing, 595(C), 702(C)
- Declaration of Helsinki. *See under* World Medical Association
- Deep-freezing of food. *See under* Food
- Defence, Ministry of. *See* Ministry of Defence
- organizations, medical. *See* Medical defence organizations
- Defence Union, Medical. *See* Medical Defence Union
- Defibrillation in pregnancy (J. Willocks and J. MacVicar), 979(O), 955(L)
- syndrome, 955(L)
- Deformity, congenital. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
- DEGRAFF, A. C., and CREGER, W. P.: *Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 16: 866
- Dehydration: Coconut water as intravenous infusion, 525
- de KOK, W. *See* KERR, D., 946
- Delivery, John Haddy James and suction extraction methods for, 1125(C)
- retention of intrauterine contraceptive device during and after (J. A. D. Clinch), 742
- Dementia, presenile, inheritance of, 1043
- DEMERSH, H. *See* OBEYESEKERE, H. I., 441
- Demyelination: Toxicity of motor neurone disease serum for myelin in tissue culture (E. J. Field and D. Hughes), 1399(O)
- Denby Dale pie, 1493
- DENT, C. E., 951
- and WATSON, L.: Metabolic studies in a patient with idiopathic hypercalcaemia, 449(O), 759(C), 877(C)
- Dental. *See* Teeth
- Dentists, charges to patients by, 305(C)
- remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
- Dentures. *See* Teeth, artificial
- de PARREL, S.: *Speech Disorders*, 1110
- DEPRESSION: *See also* Antidepressants
- Depression and its Treatment*, by J. Pollitt, 1534
- In children and adolescents, 1489(C)
- general practice (conference), 1052, 1489(C)
- With oral contraceptives, 1416
- Depropine citrate (Brintina) aerosol with and without isoprenaline, "bronchodilator" action of (M. C. S. Kennedy), 916(O)
- Deputizing services. *See under* Locums
- Derm-. *See* Skin
- DERRICK, E., 657
- de SCHAEPRDRIYER, A., and HEBBELINCK, M. (Editors): *Doping. Proceedings of International Seminar, Belgium, 1964*: 97
- Deseret Angiocath cannula. *See under* Cannulae
- Desipramine. *See* Pertofran
- DESTEVENS, G. (Editor): *Analgesics*, 1482
- Detergent creams, 315
- Detergents in bath water, 1417
- Developing countries. *See under* Overseas
- Development: *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, by J. H. Kahn, 1232
- de VILLIERS, P. C. *See* FALKSON, G., 1473
- DEVLIN, J. G.: Depression of erythropoiesis with methyl dopa, 1184(C)
- DEWEY, P.: Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 1370(C)
- Dexamphetamine and phenelzine, combined, death after, 168(C)
- Dexten. *See* Dexamphetamine
- DEY, A. K. *See* BOSE, S. K., 350
- DIABETES MELLITUS: *See also* European Association for the Study of Diabetes
- Actrapid and Crystal II novo insulins, time-action studies and clinical trial of (B. F. Clarke, and others), 265(O)
- Antibodies to gastric mucosa and thyroid in Africans with, 587
- Antituberculosis drugs and action of insulin in, 1295
- Carbohydrates, unit for measuring, 1496
- Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 1016(L)
- retinopathy. *See under* Retinopathy
- Evanescent parotitis in, 1432(C)
- Glycidiazine (Glymidine) for (R. D. H. Stewart and D. E. Anderson), 682(O), 864
- Prediabetes, compulsive eating of chocolates and sweets in, 692
- Renal glycosuria and, 347
- Screening tests, 1034
- DIABETES MELLITUS—continued:
- Vascular lesions, 603(L), 879(C), 1488(C)
- peripheral: skin of leg (J. M. Moore and I. D. O. Frew), 19(O), 819(C), 1243(C)
- DIAGNOSIS: *See also* Medical examination; Screening
- Clinical: plea for "Clinicians' Journal," 705(C)
- Computers in, 360(C), 703(C), 821(C), 943(C)
- Concrete, 1249(C)
- Cytological. *See* Cytology
- In labour. *See under* Labour
- Surveillance and early diagnosis in general practice (Office of Health Economics colloquium), 472
- Dialysis: *See also* European Dialysis and Transplant Association
- Effect of periodic dialysis on the peripheral neuropathy of end-stage renal failure (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu, and others), 1212(O)
- Peritoneal, for acute pancreatitis, 1448(L)
- Renal, hepatitis and, 1199(L)
- DIAMOND, M., and others: Case of intrauterine death due to  $\alpha$ -thalassaemia, 278
- Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hiatus hernia
- Diathermy burn, 1001(C), 1063(C), 1245(C), 1433(C)
- for intermittent claudication, 283
- intestinal, explosion after, 536(C)
- scalpel (L. F. Tinkler), 165
- DICKINSON, C. J.: *Neurogenic Hypertension*, 1296
- DICKS, H. V.: Medical education and medical practice, 818(C), 940(C)
- Dictionaries: *Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, 24th ed., 287
- *English-French-German Glossary*. For Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology, by L. Moor, 1298
- DICZFALUSY, E.: Probable mode of action of oral contraceptives, 1394(O)
- DIET: *See also* Colitis, ulcerative; Peptic ulcer
- And ischaemic heart disease, 481(C), 758(C)
- prevention of dental disease, 1197(L), 1368(C), 1487(C)
- Diets for Sick Children*, by D. J. W. Dixon, 695
- In gout, 1417
- DIGGINS, F. P.: Corticosteroids by inhalation for asthma, 1044
- Digitalis, abuse of, 46(C), 170(C)
- for cor pulmonale with respiratory failure, 943(C)
- DILLON, Frederick: Obituary, 175
- DILLON, S. *See* HIGGINS, P. M., 1156
- DINGLE, J. H., and others: *Illness in the Home*. Study of 25,000 illnesses in a group of Cleveland Families, 218
- Diodoquin. *See under* Hydroxyquinoline compounds
- Dip-inoculum transport medium outfit for laboratory diagnosis of urinary infections in general practice. *See under* Urinary infections
- Directories: *Medical Directory 1966*: 305(C)
- Disability, physical, and crime, 110(C)
- DISABLED: *See also* Central Council for the Disabled; International Society for the Rehabilitation of the Disabled
- Access to public buildings, 1443
- Handicapped Child and His Home*, The, by M. D. Sheridan, 1296
- "Help the Disabled Week," 543
- Industrial rehabilitation of. *See* Rehabilitation, industrial
- Mentally. *See* Mental subnormality
- Services for, 1255(P)
- Disaccharidase deficiency, 128(L)
- Disasters: *See also* Accidents
- "Disaster" (film on train smash), 712
- *Lakonia shipwreck*, death after (W. R. Keatinge), 1537
- *Princess Alice*, sinking of: *Great Thames Disaster*, The, by G. Thurston, 1419
- Discharged prisoners, 1255(P)
- DISEASES:
- Chronic. *See under* Chronic
- Communicable. *See* Communicable diseases
- Exotic. *See* Exotic diseases
- Iatrogenic. *See* Iatrogenic diseases
- Infectious. *See* Infectious diseases
- Notifiable. *See* Notifiable diseases
- Disinfectants: Hand hygiene, 315(L), 646(C)
- In hospitals, 592(C)
- Disinfection: Of clinical thermometer (R. J. House and R. J. Henderson), 1414
- library books, 1354
- *Review of Sterilization and Disinfection*, by S. D. Rubbo and J. F. Gardner, 349
- Disks, intervertebral. *See under* Spine
- Disodium phenoltetrabromsulphthalein sulphonate. *See* Bromsulphthalein
- Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, multiple
- Distaquaine. *See under* Penicillin
- Distinction awards. *See* Merit awards
- District Nursing, Queen's Institute of. *See under* Queen's
- Diuretics: *See also* Bendrofluazide; Ethacrynic acid; Frusemide; Mersalyl
- Resistance to, 922
- Diurnal rhythm. *See* Rhythm, diurnal
- Divers, alternobaric vertigo in (C. E. G. Lundgren), 511(O), 493(L)
- Diverticulitis, aetiology of, 284
- Diverticulum of urethra. *See under* Urethra
- Diving and ear disease, 1295
- Divorce cases, evidence on affidavit in, 1191
- on grounds of cruelty (insanity and mental illness), 1255
- Divorces in England and Wales, 487 (Epidemiology)
- Dix-Hallpike caloric test. *See* Caloric test
- DIXON, A. St. J. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Rheumatology*, 161
- DIXON, D. J. W.: *Diets for Sick Children*, 695
- DIXON, David George: Obituary, 1376
- DIXON, J. M. S.: Effect of antibiotic treatment on duration of excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* by children, 1343(C)
- DOAK, P. B. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
- DOBBING, J.: Should the pharmaceutical industry be nationalized?, 1126(C)
- DOBSON, M. M.: *The Right Word*, 480(C)
- DOBZHANSKY, T.: *Heredity and the Nature of Man*, 1170
- DOCTORS:
- British doctors, emigration of, 234(C), 1193(P)
- A good doctor, 314(L)
- Increasing number of, 1254(P)
- Informing public of case for better terms of service, 824(C)
- Shortage of, 239(C), 1193(P), 1491(C)
- Women doctors. *See* Women doctors
- Young doctors' careers, 1311(C), 1435(C)
- Doctors' Income Guarantee Fund, 1128(C), 1373(C)
- DODD, H.: Varicose veins in pregnancy, 304(C), 478(C), 646(C), 1183(C)
- DODD, J.: Provident association forms, 362(C)
- DODDS, Sir Charles, 179, 600
- DOLL, R. *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 1327
- DOLLERY, C. T.: Book reviews, 414
- Drugs for hypertension, 226
- *See also* HARRIS-JONES, J. N., 294
- DOLLFUS, M.-A. *See* HAYE, C., 867
- Domestic accidents. *See under* Accidents
- Domiciliary treatment: Home care. *See* Home care
- DONALD, K. W.: Acute respiratory failure, 222
- Book reviews, 1231
- *See also* MACKENZIE, G. J., 1546
- DONALDSON, R. J., and HOWELL, J. M.: A multiple screening clinic, 1034(O), 1181(C), 1307(C), 1435(C)
- DONIACH, D.: Book reviews, 413
- DONOVAN, M. D.: *See* BEARCROFT, J. S., 1519
- Doping. *See under* Drugs
- DORFMAN, R. J. (Editor): *Methods of Hormone Research*. Vol. 4. Steroidal Activity in Experimental Animals and Man. Part B, 1299
- Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, 24th ed., 287
- Dosimeters, thermo-luminescent, 874
- DOSS, A. F.: Umbilical-vein exposure for transfusion in newborn, 645(C), 760(C), 1125(C)
- DOSSETT, J. A. *See* SHUCKSMITH, H. S., 1459
- Douches, nasal. *See under* Nose
- DOUGLAS, A. S. *See* McNICOL, G. P., 231
- DOUGLAS, J. P., 1009
- DOUGLAS, William Norman: Obituary, 116, 242
- DOUGLAS-WILSON, I.: *The Lancet* and its readers, 872
- DOWNES, J. *See* LEA, M. H., 883
- DOYLE, F. *See* HARTOG, M., 392, 396
- DRAPE, E.: *Birth Control in the Modern World*, 1535
- Draw-over vaporizers. *See under* Vaporizers
- DREILING, D. A., and others: *Pancreatic Inflammatory Disease. A Physiological Approach*, 162
- Dressings, gauze, methaemoglobinaemia caused by dyes on, 160
- Drinking. *See* Alcohol
- Drivers. *See* Motorists
- DRUGS: *See also* Pharm-; individual drugs and groups of drugs
- Addiction, 487 (Epidemiology)
- Addiction: *Drug Addiction: The Second Report of the Interdepartmental Committee* (Lord Brain, Chairman), 1259(L), 1378(P), 1431(C)
- new drugs of, 108(C)
- Adverse reaction (Edgecombe Memorial Lecture) (L. J. Wits), 1081(O)
- Approved names, 165, 754
- Committee on Safety of Drugs (Dunlop Committee): nalidixic acid, 590(C)
- — — — — oral contraceptives and thrombosis, 691
- — — — — pamphlets in Adverse Reactions Series, 465
- — — — — report 1964: 894(L)
- Dangerous drugs, control of: report of Government Chemist, 598 (Epidemiology)
- register for hospitals, 1318
- unwanted, disposal of, 348
- Doping. *Proceedings of International Seminar, Belgium, 1964*, edited by A. de Schaepdryver and M. Hebbelinck, 97
- Drug-induced Diseases*. Symposium, Leyden, 1964. Edited by L. Meyler and H. M. Peck, 1172
- resistance factors, origin of, in the Enterobacteriaceae (E. S. Anderson), 1289(O), 1260(L)
- Export, 1194
- For private patients, 174(C), 424(C), 1310(C)
- Hazards in anaesthesia, 1107
- Identification of tablets, 108(C), 534(C)
- Liver and. *See under* Liver
- New: attitude to, 230(C)
- Patents: court cases, 373
- Prescribing, 49(C)
- of and payment for, in New Zealand, 1005(C)
- Prescription charges, abolition of, 112(C)
- Prescriptions: for proprietary drugs, 244(P)
- in Scotland, 244(P), 1442(P)
- numbers and cost, 119(P), 244(P), 428(P), 1317(P), 1442(P)
- Psychiatric out-patients and. *See under* Psychiatric out-patients
- Research unit, Strathclyde University, 656
- Scientific Basis of Drug Therapy in Psychiatry*, The. Symposium, London, 1964. Edited by J. Marks and C. M. B. Pare, 1481

## DRUGS—continued:

- To-day's drugs, 691  
Toxicity testing on animals, 543  
Untested drugs, distribution of, 372(P)  
Use and abuse (Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Lecture) (Sir Derrick Dunlop), 437(O), 1126(C)
- DRURY, M.: Varicose veins in pregnancy, 304(C)  
Dublin University: Trinity College, School of Physic, 246, 312, 1498  
DUC, M. See KISSEL, P., 1109  
DUDGEON, J. A.: Book reviews, 1419  
— See also BUTLER, N. R., 1027  
DUDLEY HART. See HART, F. D.  
Dudley Road Hospital, Birmingham: Postgraduate centre, 1379  
DUFF, James Millar: Obituary, 52  
DUKE, D. I. See HELLMANN, K., 687  
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Book reviews, 468, 867, 987  
— (Editor): *System of Ophthalmology*, 350, 641  
Duke University Medical Centre: Training in geriatric psychiatry, 951  
DUKES, C. E.: Book reviews, 1298, 1418  
DUKES, M. N. G.: See GARATTINI, S., 583  
DULAKE, M.: See OBEYSEKERE, H. I., 441  
DUNCAN, A. S., 656, 1496  
Duncan, Andrew, Clinic. See under Edinburgh University  
DUNCAN, George Harvie: Obituary, 885, 1067  
DUNCAN, L. J. P. See CLARKE, B. F., 265  
Dundee: Ninewells teaching hospital and medical school, 711  
DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Book reviews, 1172  
— Use and abuse of drugs (Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Lecture), 437(O), 1126(C)  
DUNLOP, J. A. Y., and GARSTON, J. B.: A case of Sir Victor Horsley's: a brief extract from the history of neurosurgery, 815, 1066(C)  
Dunlop Committee on Safety of Drugs. See Drugs: Committee on Safety of Drugs  
DUNN, P. M.: Rabies, 239(C)  
Duodenal inflammation, 1501(L)  
— obstruction, 303(C), 758(C)  
— ulcer: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 291  
— Surgery, 1544  
Durham University, 312  
DUTT, A. K.: Pulmonary actinomycosis, 596(C)  
Dwarf, pregnancy in. See under Pregnancy  
Dyes on gauze dressings, methaemoglobinaemia caused by, 160  
Dying. See Death  
Dysarthria, 409
- DYSENTERY:  
Communicable diseases and world travel (J. H. Walters), 813  
Epidemiology, 54, 117, 177, 243, 308, 370, 427, 487, 542, 598, 655, 710, 765, 828, 884, 950, 1008, 1068, 1130, 1190, 1253, 1316, 1377, 1439, 1493  
"Flux," treatment of, 1355  
Neomycin and Colomycin for, 478(C)  
Sonne dysentery, 239(C), 478(C), 893(L), 1063(C)  
— treatment of (P. J. Moorhead and H. E. Parry), 913(O), 893(L), 1063(C), 1247(C)
- Dyspepsia in Africans, 587  
Dyspnoea, paroxysmal nocturnal, 361(C)  
Dyspraxia, 409  
Dystrophy, muscular. See Muscular dystrophy
- ## E
- EADE, W., and others: Independent medical service, 1005(C)  
EADIE, M. J., and others: Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis, 818(C), 1308(C)
- EAR: See also Deafness; Hearing; Otitis media; Oto-; Vestibular  
Auriscopes, 706(C), 883(C)  
Disease, swimming and, 1295  
*Physics of the Ear, The*, by T. S. Littler, 468  
Plugs, issue of, in noisy wards, 820(C)  
Streptomycin and. See under Streptomycin
- Earl King Memorial Prize, 657  
East Africa. See Africa, East  
East Africa, Association of Physicians of. See under Association  
East Africa, Association of Surgeons of. See under Association  
East and Midlothian Division: The second report on Family Doctor Service, 1185(C)  
East Kilbride health centre, 1494(P)  
Eating, compulsive. See also Pica  
— of chocolate and sweets, 38, 692  
ECCLES, J. C.: *Physiology of Synapses*, 865  
— and SCHADE, J. P. (Editors): *Organization of the Spinal Cord*, 218  
— *Physiology of Spinal Neurons*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 12: 865  
E.C.G. See Heart: Electrocardiography  
Eczema and keratoconus (P. W. M. Copeman), 977(O)  
— vaccination and, 1168  
Eczematous reaction to phenindione, 305(C)  
EDEBO, L., and SPETZ, A.: Urinary tract infection with *Torulopsis glabrata* treated by alkalization of urine, 983  
EDLMAN, S.: New line of action, 1311(C)  
Edgbaston Nursing Home: Development in private practice (M. Sim), 1421  
Edgecombe Memorial Lecture. See WITTS, L. J., 1081  
EDHOLM, O. G., and BACHARACH, A. L. (Editors): *Exploration Medicine*, 467
- EDINBURGH, Duke of, 245  
Edinburgh: *Extramural Medical Education in Edinburgh and the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges*, by D. Guthrie, 987  
— Group practice in, 1300, 1490(C)  
— Health of, in 1964: 1190  
Edinburgh Postgraduate Medical Centre (Pfizer Foundation), 104, 179  
Edinburgh University, 56, 122, 375, 599, 1074, 1258, 1496, 1498  
— Department of psychiatry (Andrew Duncan Clinic), 1256  
— with Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry and Scottish Office of B.M.A.: Pharmaceutical profits and nation's health, 1483  
Editors, medical. See Medical editors
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Association for the Study of Medical Education; Australian College of General Practitioners; Nurses and nursing; Students; Television; Universities; individual medical schools and universities  
And medical practice (Bradshaw Lecture) (A. Hunter), 552(O), 546(L), 699(C), 818(C), 883(C), 940(C)  
Commonwealth Fund's research into, 1202(L)  
Curriculum: See also Education, medical: School of Medicine and Human Biology  
— Aberdeen M.B., Ch.B., new regulations for, 310  
— B.Sc. in human biology with nursing option, 1193  
— medicinal and poisonous plants, 1313(C)  
*Extramural Medical Education in Edinburgh and the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges*, by D. Guthrie, 987  
For clergy. See under Religion  
Forest Group Medical Education Centre, Whipps Cross Hospital, 1009  
General practice attachment, student opinion on (I. M. Richardson), 101  
In paediatrics, 1484  
*Medical Education in Britain* (Rock Carling Memorial Lecture), by R. M. Walker, 1365  
— schools: See also names of schools and universities  
— new, 118(P)  
— Auckland (D. S. Cole), 585  
— Ninewells, Dundee, 711  
— places, 1193(P), 1378(P), 1555(P)  
Postgraduate: See also British Postgraduate Medical Federation; Scotland: Scottish Postgraduate Medical Association  
— Dudley Road Hospital, Birmingham, postgraduate centre, 1379  
— Edinburgh medical centre (Pfizer Foundation), 104, 179  
— Hospital Junior Staffs Group working party, 596(C)  
— — — — — report, 545(L)  
— in anaesthesia. See Anaesthesia and analgesia: Teaching  
— Medical Centre, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor, 815  
— centres (Association for the Study of Medical Education's conference), 1237  
— North Staffordshire Medical Institute, 120  
— Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, report to (D. H. Patey, and others), 557(O), 545(L), 699(C)  
— of Asian doctors in Australia, 830  
— York County Hospital centre, 1009  
Public health for undergraduates, 547(L)  
Report on Medical Education: *Suggestions for the Future* (British Medical Students' Association), 1079(L), 1313(C)  
Royal Commission (Lord Todd, chairman), 55(P), 57(L), 105 (Without prejudice), 118(P), 314(L), 373 (members), 423(C), 711 (request for evidence)  
School of Medicine and Human Biology: Working Party No. 4 (R. E. Tunbridge, chairman): Report No. 2: 1112, 1079(L)  
Teaching machines, research into, 1379  
3rd World Conference on Medical Education, New Delhi, 1966: 812  
Thoughts on teaching medicine (Pfizer Lecture) (Sir Robert Platt), 551(O), 546(L), 699(C), 818(C)  
Training a good doctor, 314(L)  
Undergraduate teaching, 546(L), 699(C)
- EDWARDS, J. E., and others: *Congenital Heart Disease*, 925  
EDWARDS, K. D. G. See STEWART, J. H., 1277  
EDWARDS, L. E.: An easily operated incontinence clamp, 985 (correction, 1533)  
E.E.G. See Brain: Electroencephalography  
Efficiency, human, in unpleasant conditions, 1117  
EGAN, H., and others: Organo-chlorine pesticide residue in human fat and human milk, 66(O), 62(L)  
EIDUSON, B. T. See EIDUSON, S., 350  
EIDUSON, S., and others: *Biochemistry and Behaviour*, 350  
Eighth nerve: Streptomycin in pregnancy: effect on foetal ear (N. Conway and B. D. Birt), 260(O)  
Eire: In 1965: quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 655, 1008  
— Services for the mentally handicapped, 599  
EKIN, W. H., and WILSON, J. W.: Accident and emergency services, 1436(C)  
El Tor cholera. See under Cholera  
ELDER, J. L., and others: Idiopathic pulmonary haemorrhoidosis and Goodpasture syndrome, 1152(O)  
ELDERKIN, F. M., and others: Aetiology and management of bronchiolitis and pneumonia in childhood, 722(O), 714(L), 945(C)  
Elderly. See Old age  
Electric currents, high-frequency alternating, use of, 1417  
— kettles, dangerous, 821(C), 1004(C), 1005(C)  
— shock, deaths from (W. R. Lee), 616(O), 821(C), 1004(C)  
Electrical apparatus, shocks from, 1433(C)  
Electrocardiography. See under Heart
- Electroencephalography. See under Brain  
Electrogustometry as prognostic index in Bell's palsy. See under Bell's palsy  
Electrolyte action of dental fillings, 921  
Electronics: European symposium, Brighton, 1965: 1055  
— Instrumentation for district hospitals and general practitioners (North Bedfordshire Division of B.M.A. and British Postgraduate Medical Federation), 937  
ELEY, A., and others: Jaundice in severe infections, 75(O), 362(C), 481(C), 644(C), 1369(C)  
Eli Lilly Medical Research Fellowship, 489  
ELKAN, E.: Should the pharmaceutical industry be nationalized?, 1127(C)  
ELKINGTON, A. R., and others: Scared to death?, 363(C), 480(C), 591(C), 701(C), 876, 1004(C)  
ELLIOTT, A.: Cervical cytology service, 111(C)  
ELLIS, F. R.: Scared to death?, 821(C)  
ELLIS, H.: Book reviews, 467, 808, 1360  
— and CALNE, R. Y.: *Lecture Notes on General Surgery*, 694  
ELLIS, J. See PATEY, D. H., 557  
ELLIS, J. P. See SÖNKSEN, P. H., 209  
ELLIS, M.: Infections of the hand, 1353, 1415, 1550(C)  
— Prevention of tetanus, 1486(C)  
— and BLACOW, N. W.: Poisons Information Bureau at Leeds: an account of three years' work, 198(O), 185(L)  
ELLIS, M. W., and BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Use of trichloroethylene inhalations during physiotherapy, 1412  
Ellison, Zollinger-, syndrome. See Zollinger-Ellison syndrome  
ELLMAN, B., and others: Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum in amoebic liver abscess, 1406(O)  
ELMES, P. C., and others: Value of ampicillin in hospital treatment of exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, 904(O), 1122(C), 1244(C), 1489(C)  
ELWORTHY, P. H., 1379  
ELWYN: *Strong and Elwyn's Human Neuroanatomy*, 5th ed., by R. C. Truex and B. Carpenter, 40  
Embolism, pulmonary. See Lung: Pulmonary embolism  
EMBREY, M. P.: Book reviews, 1233  
Embryopathy: Due to maternal rubella. See under Rubella  
— International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484  
Emergency and Accident Services, 1371(C), 1436(C)  
Emergency Bed Service, 179  
Emergency Call Service, 882(C), 999(C), 1313(C)  
Emergency Treatment Service, B.M.A., 882(C), 999(C), 1185(C), 1312(C), 1372(C)  
EMERY, R.: Old people and mental hospitals, 643(C), 756(C), 879(C), 941(C), 1243(C)  
Emigration of doctors. See under Doctors  
Emotional disorders in children (J. Apley), 157, 213, 281, 422(C), 477(C), 589(C)  
Emphysema, breathing exercises in (K. B. Saunders and J. E. White), 680(O), 878(C)  
Employment: *Elderly Employed*, by D. R. Snellgrove, 1359  
EMSLIE, M.: Congenital postural scoliosis, 877(C), 945(C)  
EMSON, H. E.: Spontaneous hypoglycaemia due to retroperitoneal mesothelioma, 593(C)  
Enavid and blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O)  
Encephalitis: Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)  
— Outbreak at Royal Free Hospital, 1955: 1062(C), 1184(C)  
— Panencephalitis. See Panencephalitis  
Endocarditis, bacterial. See under Heart  
Endocrine disease, anaesthesia in, 225  
— disorders: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 3rd ed., by L. Wilkins, 1170  
Endocrinology: *Clinical Endocrinology and its Physiological Basis*, by A. Gröllman, 285  
Endotracheal intubation for acute respiratory failure, 223  
Engineering: Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering (J. T. Scales), 470, 590(C)  
England and Wales: See also Wales  
— In 1964-5 (Epidemiology), 177, 1190  
— Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1963, Part 2: 487  
English dictionaries. See Dictionaries  
Enteric fever. See Typhoid fever  
Enterobacteriaceae, origin of transferable drug-resistance factors in (E. S. Anderson), 1289(O), 1260(L)  
Entrainment device, air-. See Air-entrainment device
- ENURESIS:  
Antidepressant drugs for, 421(C)  
Clamp, simple (L. E. Edwards), 985 (correction, 1533)  
Drugs for, 1325(L)  
In spina bifida cystica: management, 294  
Or incontinence of faeces in children (D. Gairdner), 91, 232(C), 421(C)  
Stress incontinence after perurethral prostatectomy, 216
- Environment: And genetic factors in human ability (Eugenics Society symposium), 1053  
— Human efficiency in unpleasant conditions, 1117  
Enzymes: Blood groups and, 435(L)  
— Defects: International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484  
— Serum enzymes, estimation of, 648(C)  
Eosinophilia in foetus, 1183(C)  
— tropical. See Tropical eosinophilia  
Ephedrine addiction, 108(C)  
Epidemic collapse. See Collapse, epidemic  
— vertigo. See Vertigo, epidemic  
Epidemics: *History of Epidemics in Britain*, A, by C. Creighton, 639



EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS: *See also* Births; Census; Fire; England and Wales; Mortality; Scotland; *individual diseases*  
54, 117, 177, 243, 308, 370, 427, 487, 488, 542, 598, 655, 656, 710, 765, 828, 884, 950, 1008, 1068, 1130, 1131, 1190, 1191, 1253, 1316, 1377, 1439, 1493  
*Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health for the Year 1964*: 833(L)  
Birmingham: annual report of Medical Officer of Health, 1554  
Denby Dale pie, 1493  
Edinburgh, health, in 1964: 1190  
Gateshead, 1439  
Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)  
Radioactive fall-out, 1964-5: 1554  
*Studies in Epidemiology*. Selected Papers of Morris Greenberg, 219  
Epilepsy: After Pertofran, 483(C)  
— Epileptiform fit after penicillin, 1229  
— Fits at chess, 1386(L)  
— Temporal lobe epilepsy (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 222  
Epiphysis cerebri. *See* Pineal gland  
Epistaxis, torrential, with symmetrical facial-skin ulceration in sickle-cell anaemia (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), 859(O), 1309(C)  
Epsom College, 121  
Equipment. *See* Appliances and equipment  
ERSKINE, W. V. A.: *Diagnosis of hysteria*, 478(C), 647(C)  
Erythema nodosum and psittacosis (M. Sarner and R. J. Wilson), 1469(O)  
Erythrocytes: Structure and metabolism, clinical significance of (T. A. J. Pranker), 1017(O)  
Erythropoiesis, depression of, with methyl dopa, 1184(C)  
Erythropoietin, plasma, in chronic uraemia (R. Brown), 1036(O)  
Erythroze: Inhibitory effect on development of experimental cholera (P. K. Bhattacharya, and others), 1351  
*Escherichia coli* infection, hand hygiene and, 315(L)  
Eskimo girl, hypertension due to renal artery obstruction in: primary arteritis of aorta (I. Steiness), 1291  
ESTERSON, A., and others: Results of family-orientated therapy with hospitalized schizophrenics, 1462(O), 1447(L)  
Ethacrynic acid, comparison of frusemide with (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)  
— new diuretic (J. G. G. Ledingham and R. I. S. Bayliss), 732(O)  
Ethics: Hippocratic Oath, 751, 811  
— Medical secrecy, World Medical Association on, 811  
— Second opinion, 1317(P), 1378(P)  
— World Medical Association: code of medical ethics (Declaration of Helsinki), 751, 811  
Ethical variation in brain development. *See* Brain development  
Ethynodiol. *See* Ovulen  
ETTLINGER, E. G. (Editor): *Functions of the Corpus Callosum*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 20. In honour of Lord Adrian, 1109  
Eugenics: And family allowances, 299(C)  
— population control, 224, 299(C)  
Eugenics Society: *Biological Aspects of Social Problems*. Symposium. Edited by J. E. Meade and A. S. Parkes, 988  
— Genetic and environmental factors in human ability (symposium), 1053  
European Association for the Study of Diabetes: Minkowski Award, 1194  
European Congress of Haematology, 10th: Proceedings, 754  
European Dialysis and Transplant Association: 2nd meeting, 935 (correction, 1108)  
*European Journal of Cancer*, 599  
European Paediatric Cardiologists, Association of. *See* under Association  
Eutonyl. *See* Pargylene  
EVANS, C. Lovatt: Book reviews, 1231  
EVANS, D.: Backache, 222, 366(C), 534(C)  
EVANS, D. G., 179  
EVANS, F. T., and GRAY, C. (Editors): *General Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., 924  
EVANS, G. *See* INGRAM, P. W., 149  
EVANS, H. J., 1071  
EVANS, J. H.: Melkersson's syndrome, 1527  
EVANS, K. T., 1379  
EVANS, W.: Routine medical check-up, 289  
EVEREST, M. E. *See* McNICOL, M. W., 1270  
Everest, Mount, Foundation, 55  
EVERETT, M. T.: Tuberculosis in a vitelline-vein remnant, 759(C)  
Evidence: By tape-recorder, 309  
— *Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of Joint Committee of General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, Law Society, and B.M.A., 956(L)  
— On affidavit in divorce cases, 1191  
— Privilege for doctors' evidence, 1131(P)  
Evolution, haemoglobin and, 660(L)  
Examination, medical. *See* Medical examination  
Exercise, serum creatine kinase and, 167(C), 361(C), 646(C)  
Exeter, health survey of, 543  
Exfoliative cytology, cervical. *See* under Uterus  
Exhibitionism. *See* Sexual aberrations  
Exhibitions, Scientific and Pharmaceutical, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295  
— Sea-going general practice exhibition, 1194  
Exophthalmos, effect of treatment of thyrotoxicosis on (W. R. Greig, and others), 509(O), 650(C)  
*Exotic Diseases in Practice*, by B. Maegraith, 1418  
— the United Kingdom (B. G. Maegraith), 813  
Expectant fathers: Couvade syndrome, 550(L), 759(C)  
Expeditions: *Exploration Medicine*, edited by O. G. Edholm and A. L. Bacharach, 467  
Expenses: Practice expenses, 479(C)

Experimental Psychology Society: Sir Frederic Bartlett Lectureship, 485(C)  
Experiments on living animals. *See* under Animals  
Expiratory flow rate, peak. *See* Peak expiratory flow rate  
Exploration: *Exploration Medicine*, edited by O. G. Edholm and A. L. Bacharach, 467  
— *Reconnaissance*, after, 162  
Explosion, intestinal, after diathermy, 536(C)  
Extraction methods, suction, for delivery. *See* under Delivery  
EYE: *See also* Ophthalmology; Optic; Vision; *individual diseases and parts of the eye*  
*Anatomie de l'Oeil et de ses Annexes*, by G. Renard, and others, 987  
Artificial eyes, night storage of, 864  
*Development of the Eye*, by G. V. Lopashov and O. G. Stroevo, 1110  
Donor eyes, transporting (F. O. Mueller, and others), 267(O)  
Infections at Birmingham and Midlands Eye Hospital, 1316  
*L'Oeil et les Radiations Ionisantes*, by C. Haye, and others, 867  
Refraction. *See* Refraction  
EYSENCK, H. J.: *Smoking, Health and Personality*, 527  
— and RACHMAN, S.: *The Causes and Cures of Neurosis*, 747, 880(C), 1066(C)

## F

Facial injuries: *Early Treatment of Facial Injuries*, by T. J. Zaydon and J. B. Brown, 286  
— paralysis and swelling: Melkersson's syndrome (J. H. Evans), 1527  
— peripheral. *See* Bell's palsy  
— skin. *See* Skin  
Factor, intrinsic. *See* Gastric intrinsic factor  
Factories. *See* Industry and occupations  
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 1556  
Faeces: Incontinence of faeces or urine in children (D. Gairdner), 91, 232(C), 421(C)  
FALKSON, G., and others: Natulan (procabazine) combined with radiotherapy in management of inoperable malignant melanoma, 1473  
FALKSON, H. C.: Seasonal onset of Hodgkin's disease, 171(C), 820(C)  
— *See also* FALKSON, G., 1473  
FALLON, R. J., and others: Further studies of agents isolated from tissue cultures inoculated with human leukaemic bone-marrow, 388(O), 381(L)  
Fallot's tetralogy. *See* under Heart  
Fall-out, radioactive. *See* Radioactive fall-out  
Family allowances, 1255(P)  
— eugenics and, 299(C)  
*Family and Individual Development, The*, by D. W. Winnicott, 39  
— doctor service. *See* General practice; General practitioners  
— planning. *See* Contraception; Contraceptives  
Family Planning Association, 1194  
FARKAS, K., and others: New museum dedicated to Semmelweis, 422(C)  
FARMAN, J. V.: Economical anaesthesia overseas: air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children, 1428  
Farmer's lung. *See* under Lung  
FARQUHAR, Hamish Gordon: Obituary, 708  
FARQUHARSON, Ray Fletcher: Obituary, 708  
Fathers, expectant. *See* Expectant fathers  
Fats: *See also* Corn oil; Soya bean oil  
— Absorption and steatorrhoea, 1543  
— Human fat, pesticides in. *See* under Pesticides  
Favism in Australia, 534(C), 1002(C)  
— Britain, 1140(L)  
— Malta, 1002(C), 1310(C)  
Fees: *See also* Remuneration  
— G.P.'s fee per consultation or visit, capitation fee and, 239(C)  
Feet. *See* Foot  
FEHÉR, J. *See* JAKAB, L., 1488  
FEKETE, S. *See* FARKAS, K., 422  
Feldberg Foundation Awards, 1072  
FELDMAN, M. P. *See* MACCULLOCH, M. J., 1309  
FELDMAN, S. A. *See* BROOKS, D. K., 1548  
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Policy for the future, 1310(C)  
FELSENFIELD, O.: *Synopsis of Clinical Tropical Medicine*, 1297  
Femoro-popliteal occlusions, origin of (J. K. Watt), 1455(O)  
Femur, fractured neck of, in the elderly, 38, 637  
— inheritance of congenital shortening of, 986  
FENTON, M. J., 657  
FENTON, V. N.: Negotiation from strength, 112(C)  
FEREBEE, S. H.: Carcinogenesis of isoniazid in mice, 1122(C)  
FERGIE-WOODS, D. F. *See* HENDERSON, I. D., 1373  
FERGUSON, T.: Book reviews, 161, 695, 1297, 1359  
FERRIER, T. M.: Vascular lesions in diabetes, 819(C), 1243(C)  
— *See also* LLOYD, H. M., 853  
FERRIMAN, D., and PURDIE, A. W.: Association of oligomenorrhoea, hirsuties, and infertility, 69(O)  
FERRIS, J. H. N.: Diverticulum of the female urethra, 738(O), 881(C), 944(C), 1370(C)  
— Transvaginal pudendal block, 531, 883(C)  
FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY: *Control of Fertility, The*, by G. Pincus, 924  
Differential fertility and intelligence, 1053  
Fertility hormone treatment, 428(P)

## FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY—continued:

Freedom from excessive fertility (Sandoz Foundation Lecture) (Sir Dugald Baird), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)  
Oligomenorrhoea, hirsuties, and infertility (D. Ferriman and A. W. Purdie), 69(O)  
Oral contraceptives for infertility, 1064(C)  
Pituitary hormones for infertility, 316(L)  
F. E. Williams Lecture. *See* ADAMS, G. F., 253  
Fibrillation, ventricular. *See* under Heart  
Fibrin: Defibrination. *See* Defibrination  
— Stabilizing factor, deficiency of, 1013(L)  
Fibrinolytic agents: Complamin. *See* Complamin  
Fibroids, hormones for, 1479  
Fibrosis, cystic, of pancreas. *See* under Pancreas  
— interstitial pulmonary. *See* under Lung  
Fibrositis, 222, 366(C), 534(C)  
FICHARDT, T. *See* FALKSON, G., 1473  
FIDLER, E. G.: Blood by post, 412  
FIELD, E. J., and HUGHES, D.: Toxicity of motor neurone disease serum for myelin in tissue culture, 1399(O)  
Fillings, dental. *See* under Teeth  
FILMS:  
Blood groups and transfusions, 1073  
B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 296  
— Film Competition, 1964: 120  
— Film Library, 245  
Disaster (train smash), 712  
Filmstrips, by St. John Ambulance Association, 767  
Health of a City, The (Glasgow), 767  
International Society for the Rehabilitation of the Disabled, awards by, 712  
Finance corporation for general practice, 1254(P)  
FINER, B.: Cortical pain image, 822(C)  
Finger-tip injuries: skin grafting in casualty departments (J. A. Lunn), 1352  
FINLEY, A. G. *See* WILSON, E., 80  
FINNERTY, J. M.: Putting things right, 112(C)  
FINNERTY, D. J., 374  
Fire, protection of hospitals against (design note), 1193  
Fireworks (Medico-legal), 1132  
FIRKIN, B. G., 1496  
FIRTH, J. C. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310  
FISH, F.: Old people and mental hospitals, 941(C), 1123(C), 1310(C)  
Fish pastes, 1319  
FISHER, E.: The fifth freedom, 1487(C)  
FISHER, M. G. P.: Oral contraceptives and alopecia areata, 1246(C)  
Fish-hook in ano, 483(C), 646(C)  
Fits. *See* Epilepsy  
FLANAGAN, H. M.: *Diagnosis of hysteria*, 594(C)  
Flavouring agents in food, 489  
Flax workers, byssinosis and, 1130  
FLECK, D. G., and LUDLAM, G. B.: Indications for laboratory tests for toxoplasmosis, 1239  
FLEISCHHACKER, Hans: Obituary, 369  
FLEMING, C. M., 1379  
FLEMING, P. R.: Book reviews, 286  
FLENLEY, D. C. *See* MACKENZIE, G. J., 1546  
FLETCHER, C. M.: *Diagnosis of bronchitis*, 290  
FLINN, M. W. (Editor): *Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain*, by E. Chadwick, 1842: 926  
FLINT, F. J.: Hyperpiesis, 1180(C)  
"Flip-flop" shoes, rubber. *See* under Rubber  
FLOREY, Lord, 186, 245  
— Anniversary address to Royal Society (priorities for well-being), 1326(L)  
Fluid balance, blood loss and, in paediatric adeno-sinsectomy (H. B. Holden and J. J. Maher), 1349(O), 1321(L), 1486(C)  
Fluoresceinretinography: Exudates and micro-aneurysms (F. Skovborg and E. Lauritzen), 1160(O)  
Fluorescent antibodies, 227  
Fluoridation: Indemnity against proceedings for local authorities, 429  
— Rejected by Manchester, 951  
— Urged by Minister of Health, 429, 1253, 1368(C)  
Fluoride and bone disease, 231(C)  
Fluorine: *Advances in Fluorine Research and Dental Caries Prevention*, Vol. 3. Proceedings of 11th Congress of European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, 1964. Edited by J. L. Hardwick, and others, 468  
"Flux." *See* under Dysentery  
Foetus: Eosinophilia in, 1183(C)  
— Intrauterine death due to  $\alpha$ -thalassaemia (M. P. Diamond, and others), 278  
— Oxygenation and intelligence, 95  
— Rubella and. *See* under Rubella  
Folic-acid antagonists: *See* Methotrexate  
— deficiency: nutritional studies on entrants to old people's home (A. E. Read, and others), 843(O), 1061(C), 1309(C)  
— in pregnancy, 923  
FOOD:  
Baby foods. *See* under Infants  
Deep-freezing and microwave cooking, 216, 466  
Denby Dale pie, 1493  
Flavouring agents in, 489  
Handling, hand hygiene and, 315(L)  
In hospitals. *See* under Hospitals  
Pesticides and poisons in, survey of, 179  
Synthetic foods, risks of, 1078(L)  
Food and Agriculture Organization: *Protein*. At the Heart of the World Food Problems, 218  
Food-poisoning: Effect of antibiotic treatment on duration of excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* by children (J. M. S. Dixon), 1343(O)

## Food-poisoning—continued:

- Epidemiology, 54, 117, 308, 370, 487, 655, 710, 765, 828, 884, 950, 1008, 1068, 1130, 1190, 1253, 1316, 1377
- Food Standards Committee: Fish and meat pastes, 1319
- Foot: Dermatitis caused by rubber "flip-flop" shoes, 1431(C)
- Drop, splints to prevent, 760(C)
- Hallux valgus, 239(C)
- *Hallux Valgus, Allied Deformities of the Forefoot and Metatarsalgia*, by H. Kelikian, 1231
- FOOTE, R. R.: Varicose veins in pregnancy, 478(C), 646(C), 1065(C) (correction, 1128)
- Footwear, rubber. *See under Rubber*
- FORAGE, A. V.: Pain after haemorrhoidectomy, 944(C)
- FORD, C. S., and BEACH, F. A.: *Patterns of Sexual Behaviour*, 527
- FORD, D. H. *See* SCHADÉ, J. P., 1171
- FORD, H. C., and BAILEY, R. E.: Tolbutamide test: misleading response, 343
- FORD, H. K., 1443
- Ford Foundation: Grants, 489
- Forefoot. *See* Foot

## FOREIGN BODIES:

- Artificial teeth. *See under Teeth*
- Concrete in nostril, 1249(C)
- Fish-hook in ano, 483(C), 646(C)
- In oesophagus. *See under Oesophagus*
- Tomato pip growing into skin of palate, 650(C)

Forest Group Medical Education Centre, Whipps Cross Hospital, 1009

FORRESTER, R. M.: Immunization against whooping-cough, 232(C), 592(C), 1001(C)

FORSHAW, J.: Nutritional deficiency of folic acid, 1061(C)

FOSS, G. L.: Promoting growth in adolescents, 1044, 1230

Foster parentship, 110(C)

FOSTER-SMITH, Geoffrey Troughton: Obituary, 1374

FOTHERBY, K. *See* HARTOG, M., 392

FOUIN, F. L. P.: Private practice insurance scheme, 300(C)

— Resignations and the Review Body, 113(C)

FOWLER, M., and CARTER, R. F.: Acute pyogenic meningitis probably due to *Acanthamoeba* sp.: preliminary report, 740

FOWLS: Chicken-broiler factories. *See* Chicken-broiler factories

FOX, A. M.: Anaphylactoid shock induced by oral penicillin and resulting in Gerstmann's syndrome, 206(O), 421(C)

FOX, C.: Immunization against poliomyelitis, 592(C)

FRACTURES: *See also individual fractures*

— Precise plaster wedging: fracture-angle/cast-diameter ratio (F. B. Thomas), 921

— *Technique of Internal Fixation of Fractures*, by M. E. Müller, and others, 529

FRANCE, Sir Arnold, 55

France: Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 886, 1072

FRANCIS, O., and STEVENS, R. D.: Pregnancy after primary irradiation for carcinoma of cervix, 342

FRANKLIN, A. J.: Systemic lupus erythematosus, 1488(C)

FRASER, R. *See* HARTOG, M., 392, 396

— *See also* SAMAN, N., 195

FRAZER'S *Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 6th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1536

FREEDMAN, S. F. *See* McNICOL, M. W., 1270

FRELAND, W.: Anomalies in general practice scheme, 824(C)

FREEMAN, A. G.: Complications after antitetanus serum, 986

— Poisons Information Centre, 482(C)

French dictionaries. *See* Dictionaries

FREW, I. D. O. *See* MOORE, J. M., 19, 1243

FRIEZE, M.: Depression in children and adolescents, 1489(C)

FRISCH, E. P. *See* GLATT, M. M., 401, 1308

"Fröhlich syndrome" after tuberculous meningitis (R. A. Asherson, and others), 839(O)

FROST, H. M. (Editor): *Bone Biodynamics*. Henry Ford Hospital International Symposium, 808

Frozen food. *See under Food*

Frusemide, comparison of, with bendroflumazide, mersalyl, and ethacrynic acid (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)

— resistance to, 922

FRY, A.: Scared to death?, 591(C), 701(C)

FRY, J.: Book reviews, 218

Fulbright travel grants, 1133

FULD S.: Weaver-fish stings, 1230

FULLER, Clifford James: Obituary, 306

FULLERTON, J. M.: Heart failure in old age, 1432(C)

FULTON, W. F. M.: *Coronary Arteries*, 286

Fungi in compost-maker, 581

Fungus diseases. *See* Mycoses

## G

GADDUM, Sir John: Obituary, 114, 176

GAINSBOROUGH, H., and GAINSBOROUGH, J.: *Principles of Hospital Design*, 695

GAINSBOROUGH, J. *See* GAINSBOROUGH, H., 695

GAIRDNER, D.: Incontinence of urine or of faeces (in children), 91, 232(C), 421(C)

Gairdner Foundation awards, 951

GAISFORD, W.: Book reviews, 695

GALBRAITH, Margaret Louise Agnes: Obituary, 425

GALBRAITH, N. S. *See* MILLER, D. L., 504

GALL, F. J.: Neurology's debt to (Schorstein Lecture) (M. Critchley), 775(O), 770(L)

GALL, W. J.: Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 1246(C)

GALLAGHER, M. T. *See* BROWN, J. M., 1127

GALLANNAUGH, S. *See* CHILD, J. A., 423

Gall-bladder perforation in pregnancy (G. A. Morewood and R. Pilkington), 744

Gallipoli Campaign, 648(C)

GALLOWAY, R. *See* HORWICH, L., 1274

GALPIN, O. P. *See* O'BRIEN, P. K., 1529

Galanic stimulation of tongue as prognostic index in Bell's palsy. *See under* Bell's palsy

Gambia, trachoma in. *See* Trachoma

Gamma-globulin against risk of congenital abnormalities due to rubella, 1484

— and infectious hepatitis, 526

— of cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis, 300(C)

Gangrene, amputation for, 227

— of tongue. *See under* Tongue

GARATTINI, S., and DUKES, M. N. G. (Editors): *International Symposium on Non-steroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs*. Milan, 1964: 583

GARDNER, L. E.: Libel action against F. T. Moore and *Stethoscope*, 178

GARDNER, J. F. *See* RUBBO, S. D., 349

GARDNER, P. S. *See* ELDERKIN, F. M., 722

Gargles, nasal. *See under* Nose

GARLAND, H. G., and others: C.S.F. protein in multiple sclerosis, 300(C)

GARLAND, J.: *New England Journal of Medicine* and its readers, 871

GARNHAM, P. C. C., 656, 1133

— Book reviews, 286

GARRETT ANDERSON, Elizabeth. *See* ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett

GARREY, M. M.: Young doctors' careers, 1311(C), 1435(C)

GARRISON, F. H.: *Abt-Garrison History of Pediatrics*. Reprinted from *Pediatrics*. Vol. 1. Edited by I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt, 1359

GARROD, L. P.: Book reviews, 349, 1232

GARSDIE, R. *See* ANDREWS, G., 414

GARSTON, J. B. *See* DUNLOP, J. A. Y., 815

GARTLAND, J. J.: *Fundamentals of Orthopaedics*, 467

GARVEN, H. S. D.: *A Student's Histology*, 2nd ed., 988

Gastr-. *See also* Stomach

Gastroctomy, partial, for duodenal ulcer: late results, 292

Gastric intrinsic factor, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 754

— mucosa, antibodies to, in Africans with diabetes mellitus, 587

— secretion, porridge test meal for, 47(C), 174(C)

— ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

Gastrin, 1544

Gastro-camera, Olympus (G. D. Hadley), 1209(O), 1491(C)

— enterology: Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board's conference, 1543

— intestinal haemorrhage: Bleeding peptic ulcer (A. Banning, and others), 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)

— — — Upper, 769(L), 1000(C)

— — — gastro-intestinal bleeding, diagnosis of (C. Mailer, and others), 784(O), 769(L), 1000(C)

GATES, J. C.: Antidepressant drugs for enuresis, 421(C)

Gateshead: Vital statistics, 1439

Gauze dressings. *See under* Dressings

GAWNE, S. C., 1193

GELDER, M. G. *See* COOPER, J. E., 108

GELL, P. G. H.: Book reviews, 1047

GELLEN, J., and others: Surgical termination of pregnancy as a cause of rhesus sensitization, 1471(O)

GELLER, E. *See* EDISON, S., 350

GEMMELL, Reginald William: Obituary, 1188

General Council of the Bar of England and Wales: *Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956(L)

General Medical Council: Opening of session, 1016

GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* Australian College of General Practitioners; College of General Practitioners; Group practice; Medical practice; Practice

Africa, technical aid to (N. Acheson, and others), 927, 1370(C), 1550(C)

Ancillary help in. *See under* Ancillary

Art of General Practice, The, by D. C. Morrell, 39

Asepsis in. *See under* Asepsis

At home and abroad, 704(C), 761(C), 882(C), 1059(C)

Calls, trivial, 479(C), 761(C), 1249(C)

Charter, 1254(P)

— negotiations, 112(C), 824(C), 1254(P)

— Annual Representative Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 181(L), 358(C), 536(C), 940(C)

— ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body, 1075(L), 1248(C), 1310(C), 1311(C)

— requests of profession and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889(L), 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373), 1490(C), 1491(C)

— Special Representative Meeting, 1(L), 365(C)

— new B.M.A. negotiator, 656

Consultation charges to patients. *See under* Patients

Expenses. *See* Expenses

Family doctor service, revitalized, 1254(P)

Finance corporation, 1254(P)

G.P. attachment, student opinion on (I. M. Richardson), 101

Improvement grant scheme. *See under* Improvement

In Canada, 705(C), 761(C)

— Greenock, 1958-64 (J. H. Henderson), 416

— the days of Mackenzie. *See* MACKENZIE, James

Out-of-hours service, responsibility for, 50(C), 301(C)

Overwork in, 1372(C)

Patients. *See* Patients

Premises. *See* Practice premises

Private. *See under* Private

Psychiatry in. *See under* Psychiatry

## GENERAL PRACTICE—continued:

- Reflections of a General Practitioner*, by M. Jacobs, 987
- Reform, 112(C), 301(C), 365(C), 479(C), 485(C)
- informing public of case for, 824(C)
- Rural. *See* Rural practice
- Sea-going general practice exhibition, 1194
- Surveillance and early diagnosis in (Office of Health Economics colloquium), 472
- Terms of service in Livingston New Town and Birmingham, 824(C)
- Vacancies. *See* Vacancies
- View of General Practice*, A, by P. J. Bell, 582
- Work load, increasing, 112(C), 940(C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Australian College of General Practitioners; College of General Practitioners

And hospitals. *See under* Hospitals

Contract: new B.M.A. negotiator, 656

— requests of Charter and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889(L), 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373), 1490(C), 1491(C)

Family doctor, general practitioner, or physician?, 174(C), 480(C)

Fewer G.P.s in London, 951

— principals, 1317(P)

*Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C), 1435(C)

Informing public of case for better terms of service, 824(C)

Liability of, 824(C)

Maternity beds for, 1186(C), 1371(C), 1551(C)

Medical centres for. *See under* Medical centres

New fields of study for, 239(C)

Patients and. *See* Patients

— direct payments to. *See* Patients: Consultation charges

Resignation. *See* National Health Service: Resignation

Role of, 300(C)

Rural. *See* Rural practitioners

Screening by, 359(C)

Single-handed, 824(C)

General Practitioners' Association: Protest against J. R. Nicholson-Lailey's comments at Special Representative Meeting, 50(C)

Genetic Study Unit, 244(P), 372(P)

GENETICS: *See also* Abnormalities, congenital; Individual conditions and diseases

*Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology*. Vol. 29. Human Genetics, 1535

Genetic and environmental factors in human ability (Eugenics society symposium), 1053

Haemoglobin and evolution, 660(L)

*Hereditry and the Nature of Man*, by T. Dobzhansky, 1170

*Human Genetics and Its Foundations*, by M. Whittinghill, 867

Marriage of cousins, 466

W.H.O. Human Genetics Unit, 657

Genito-urinary tuberculosis and intercourse, 1108

Geographical pathology of cancer. *See under* Cancer

GEORGE, H. R. *See* GLATT, M. M., 401, 1308

GEORGE, M.: Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)

GEORGE, W. H. S.: C.S.F.-protein fractions, 421(C)

— Estimation of serum enzymes, 648(C)

Geriatrics. *See* Old age

German dictionaries. *See* Dictionaries

Gerontology. *See* Old age

GERRARD, E. A., 295, 312

Gerstmann's syndrome, oral-penicillin (phenoxymethylpenicillin; Distaquine) anaphylaxis and (A. M. Fox), 206(O), 421(C)

GHOSH, S. *See* HANSON, G. C., 1227

Giant-cell arteritis. *See* Arteritis, giant-cell

Giardiasis. *See* Lamblia

GIBSON, R., 295, 312

Gigantism and thyrotoxicosis with "Klinefelter's syndrome" (R. Greene and W. Singer), 1523(O)

GILDEN, R. V. *See* LINDBLUM, J. M., 1401

GILDER, S. S. B.: World Medical Association: 19th General Assembly, 810

GILDERSLEEVE, A. A. *See* BARROWCLIFFE, D. G., 485

Giles-Archer test for colour vision, 1168

GILL, A. M., and others: Oral betamethasone 17-valerate in chronic ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, 29

GILL-CAREY, M. C.: Weaver-fish stings, 1417

GILLAM, P. M. S., and PRICHARD, B. N. C.: Use of propranolol in angina pectoris, 337(O)

GILLAN, R. *See* WILLCOX, D. R. C., 790

GILLE, H.: Control of global population, 224

— World population growth and some implications, 1302

## Glasgow—continued:

- Stobhill General Hospital. See Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow
- Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board: Conference on gastro-enterology, 1543
- Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 887
- — Redevelopment, 1555(P)
- Glasgow University, 122, 311 (correction, 376), 887, 1258
- — Lister Centenary Appeal, 766
- — — Honorary Graduation, 887
- GLATT, M. M., and others: Controlled trial of chlor-methiazole in treatment of the alcoholic withdrawal phase, 401(O), 819(C), 1308(C)
- Glaucoma, steroid-induced, 1324(L)
- GLEN, Thomas McMaster: Obituary, 426
- GLENNY, Alexander Thomas: Obituary, 948
- Glenrothes health centre, 1494(P)
- GLICK, S., and HULME, B.: Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma, 648(C)
- Glioma, cerebellar. See Cerebellar glioma
- Globulin, gamma-. See Gamma-globulin
- Glossaries. See Dictionaries
- Gloves, plastic, defects in, 1065(C)
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Australia, 534(C)
- Glycidiazine (Glymidine) for diabetes mellitus (R. D. H. Stewart and D. E. Anderson), 682(O), 864
- Glycosuria, renal, and diabetes, 347
- Glymidine. See Glycidiazine
- GLYNN, L. E., and HOLBOROW, E. J.: Autoimmunity and Disease, 413
- GODBER, Sir George: Medicine and the community, 665(O), 883(C)
- GODRIC, J. E.: Certification, 1066(C)
- GOFF, C. W., and others: Traumatic Cervical Syndrome and Whiplash, 350
- Gold, radioactive: Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly (M. Hartog, and others), 396(O), 379(L)
- — — Cushing's syndrome with adrenal hyperplasia (M. Hartog, and others), 392(O), 379(L)
- — Selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic <sup>198</sup>Au and splenectomy: immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts (J. R. Wheeler, and others), 339(O)
- GOLDBERG, A. See MAILER, C., 784
- GOLDBERG, D. M., and ROY, A. D.: Trasyolol and acute pancreatitis, 943(C), 1184(C)
- GOLDING, D.: Indomethacin and phenylbutazone, 1489(C)
- GOLDSMITH, K. L. G., 656
- GOLDTHORP, W. O.: Iron deficiency anaemia of pregnancy and tropical parasitic infections, 1182(C)
- GOLDTHORPE, A. M.: General practice—at home and abroad, 705(C)
- GOLIGHIER, J. C.: Operations for duodenal ulcer, 292
- Gondafon. See Glycidiazine
- Gonorrhoea and spermatogenesis, 466
- Goodpasture syndrome, idiopathic pulmonary haemorrhage and, 1152(O)
- GOODWIN, J. F.: Book reviews, 349, 925, 1296
- and OAKLEY, C. M.: Potassium chloride and bowel ulceration, 1546(C)
- GOODWIN, T. W., 1379
- GORDON, M. (Editor): Psychopharmacological Agents, Vol. 1, 98
- GORDON, R. C., and MOLONEY, G. E.: The New Zealand system, 483(C), 649(C), 1005(C)
- GORDON-WATSON, Francis Eaton: Obituary, 1250, 1376
- GOUGH, K. R. See HARROLD, B. P., 727
- See also READ, A. E., 843
- GOUGH, M. H. See BARRIE, H., 273
- GOUGH, W. B.: William Budd, 239(C)
- GOULD, S. E., and others: Microscopic Pathology, 1109
- GOULDING, R.: Book reviews, 749
- See also EGAN, H., 66
- GOUT:
- Chronic, sulphinpyrazole for, 216
- Diet in, 1417
- In old age, 95
- Indomethacin suppositories for, 421(C)
- "Pseudogout" with hyperparathyroidism: urate and calcium pyrophosphate crystals in synovial fluid (W. P. U. Jackson and F. Harris), 211, 481(C)
- GOVAERTS, A.: Les Anticorps de Transplantation, 639
- GOWANS, J. L., 179
- Cellular reactions to homografts, 226
- GOWENLOCK, A. H.: Which colorimeter?, 1066(C)
- Graft, skin. See under Skin
- Grafting, surgical, thalidomide in, 1192(P)
- GRAHAM, A. G.: Heller-valve method of intravenous fluid administration in neonatal surgery, 1086(O)
- GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Action in Brighton, 649(C)
- GRAHAM BROWN, Thomas. See BROWN, Thomas Graham
- GRAHAME, R. See BOWMAN, E., 420
- GRANT, Alan Hamilton: Obituary, 52
- GRANT, William: Obituary, 764
- Grant, antenatal attendance, 1435(C)
- scheme, improvement. See Improvement
- Graves Lecture, 657
- GRAY, A. J. See LEA, M. H., 883
- GRAY, C. See EVANS, F. T., 924
- GRAY, F., 1009
- GRAY, J. A. B.: Second secretary, M.R.C., 373
- GRAY, L. P.: The catarrhal child, 174(C)
- GRAY, Louis Harold: Obituary, 240
- GRAY, T. C., 656
- GRAYSON, J., and MENDEL, D.: Physiology of the Splanchnic Circulation, 925
- Greater London Council. See under London
- GRAVES, P. S.: Protest from M.P.U. and G.P.A., 50(C)
- GRECH, J. L.: Favism in Malta, 1310(C)

- Greece: Health and Healing in Rural Greece, by R. and E. Blum, 1297
- GREEN, A.: Hospital junior staff, 1061(C)
- GREEN, J. S.: Future of S.H.M.O.s, 650(C)
- GREENBAUM, A. L., 374
- GREENBERG, M.: Studies in Epidemiology. Selected Papers, 219
- GREENE, J. G., and others: Treatment of alcoholic withdrawal symptoms, 819(C), 1308(C)
- GREENE, R.: Book reviews, 467
- and CARSTAIRS, L. S.: Promoting growth in adolescents, 1230
- and SINGER, W.: Thyrotoxicosis and gigantism associated with "Klinefelter's syndrome," 1523(O)
- Greenock, general practice in. See under General practice
- GREENWOOD, J.: The second report, 999(C)
- GREGORY, R. A., 656
- GREG, W. R., and others: Effect of treatment of thyrotoxicosis on exophthalmos, 509(O), 650(C)
- GREY-THOMAS, I. See MAILER, C., 784
- Grey-wedge photometer for haemoglobinometry. See under Haemoglobinometry
- GRIFFIN, J. N.: "Flip-flop" dermatitis, 1431(C)
- GRIFFITHS, F. V.: Report of College of General Practitioners, 480(C)
- GRIFFITHS, M. L., and others: Intradermal B.C.G. vaccination by jet injection, 399(O), 434(L), 761(C)
- GRIFFITHS, P. D.: Serum creatine kinase and exercise, 167(C), 361(C), 646(C)
- GRIGOROVA, T. A.: The Innervation of Blood Vessels, 161
- GRIMBLE, A., and LESSOR, M. H.: Antiprostate antibodies in arthritis, 263(O)
- GRIME, G.: Safety factor in vehicle design: anti-skid device, 288, 477(C), 589(C)
- Griseofulvin, leucopenia from, 284
- GRIFFIN, G. R.: Book reviews, 1046
- See also FALLON, R. J., 388
- GRODDECK, GEORGE: The Wild Analyst, by C. M. Grossman and S. Grossman, 286
- GRÖLLMAN, A.: Clinical Endocrinology and its Physiological Basis, 285
- Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 6th ed., 809
- GROSSMAN, C. M., and GROSSMAN, S.: The Wild Analyst, 286
- GROSSMAN, S. See GROSSMAN, C. M., 286
- GROUP PRACTICE:
- Future outlook hopeful? Guildford, 1362
- Group practice, health centre, or both? Huntly and Hythe, 1425
- Impressions of group practices, 1176, 1234, 1300, 1362, 1425, 1435(C), 1490(C)
- Old practice into new: urban Tyneside (at Whickham), 1176
- Some rules successfully broken: Edinburgh, 1300, 1490(C)
- Teamwork: Barnstable and Winchester (St. Clements partnership), 1234
- What should group practice do?, 1435(C)
- Work load in, 1490(C)
- GROVES, J. See ARCHARD, J., 1487
- Growth: Human Growth and the Development of Personality, by J. H. Kahn, 1232
- Promoting, in adolescents, 863, 1044, 1230
- GUBBAY, S. S. See WALTON, J. N., 533
- Guildford, a group practice in, 1362
- Guillain-Barré syndrome, causes of, 318(L)
- GUN, G. R., 429
- GUNN, J. C.: Action Group's action, 1311(C), 1491(C)
- GUPTA, S. P., and PRABHAKAR, B. R.: Peripheral neuropathy and solitary myeloma, 1004(C)
- Gut. See Intestine
- GUTHRIE, D.: Extramural Medical Education in Edinburgh and the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, 987
- Guttmann, Instituto, Barcelona, 1496
- GUYER, Osric Kenneth Glode: Obituary, 1553
- Guy's Hospital, 1073
- Gymnastics: Tissot's Medicinal and Surgical Gymnastics, by E. and S. Licht, 866
- Gynaecology: Diseases of Women, 11th ed. Edited by F. W. Roques, and others, 583
- Gynovlar and blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O)
- H
- HAAS, L.: Injured baby, 645(C)
- HACKING, S.: Identification of tablets, 108(C)
- HADDON, W., jun., and others: Accident Research, 1534
- HADFIELD, G.: Book reviews, 97
- HADLEY, G. D.: The gastro-camera, 1209(O), 1491(C)
- Haemangiosarcomatosis (M. S. Bourne, and others), 275(O)
- Haematemesia: Bleeding peptic ulcer (A. Banning, and others), 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
- Diagnosis, 787
- Mallory-Weiss syndrome, 549(L)
- Haematology: Of Africans, 586
- Short Textbook of Haematology, A, 2nd ed., by R. B. Thompson, 808
- Standards, 1133
- 10th European Congress of Haematology: proceedings, 754
- Haematoma, subdural. See Subdural haematoma
- Haematomyelia, diagnosis of, 283
- Haemodialysis. See Dialysis
- Haemoglobin and evolution, 660(L)
- estimation, taking blood for, 284
- Siriraj- $\beta$  thalassaemia in Thai family (S. Tuchinda, and others), 38 (correction)
- standard levels of, 1309(C)
- Haemoglobinometer for general practice, 581

- Haemoglobinometry: Modified grey-wedge photometer (S. M. Lewis and S. J. Carne), 1167
- Haemoglobins: Abnormal Haemoglobins in Africa, edited by J. H. P. Jonxis, 694
- Haemolysis, massive, with minimal impairment of renal function in arsine poisoning (G. C. Jenkins, and others), 78(O)
- Haemolytic anaemia. See Anaemia, haemolytic
- Haemophilia: Carriers, detection of, 875
- World Federation of Hemophilia: 3rd International conference, 875
- Haemophilia Society, 429
- Haemophilias, current surveys on, 429
- social problems of, 875
- Haemorrhage: See also Adenotonsillectomy; Epistaxis; Gastro-intestinal haemorrhage; Tonsillectomy
- Hemorrhage and Thrombosis, by E. W. Salzman and A. Britten, 1418
- Haemorrhoidectomy, pain after, 659(L), 880(C), 944(C), 1002(C)
- Haemorrhoids, medical treatment of, 692, 1044
- Haemosiderosis, idiopathic pulmonary. See under Lung
- Hahnemann Symposium, 10th: Aging of the Lung. Perspectives, edited by L. Cander and J. H. Moyer, 351
- 11th: Cardiovascular Drug Therapy, edited by A. N. Brest and J. H. Moyer, 349
- HAINES, M. See ROBERTS, D. W. T., 917
- Hair. See also Alopecia; Hirsuties
- Hairdressers' hands, 1295
- HALE-WHITE, R.: Policy for the future, 1310(C)
- The second report, 998(C)
- Wholly or in part, 302(C)
- HALL, A. A.: Medical aid for Vietnam, 1128(C), 1551(C)
- HALL, I. S.: Walter Jobson Horne Lecture: Otolaryngology in modern practice, 356
- HALL, M. P., and HOWES, I. V.: The Church in Social Work. A Study of Moral Welfare Work undertaken by the Church of England, 161
- HALL, M. S. See RILEY, I. D., 990
- HALL, R., 430
- and others: Treatment of localized myxoedema, 1368(C), 1549(C)
- HALL, Robert: Obituary, 541
- HALL-SMITH, P., and others: Action in Brighton, 538(C), 649(C)
- Hallamshire Hospital, Sheffield, 712
- HALLETT, G. St. J., and MCGILL, R. J.: Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 945(C), 1066(C)
- Hallux valgus. See under Foot
- HALMOS, P. B.: Quinidine-induced syncope, 704(C)
- Halquinol. See Remiderm
- HAMILTON, Arthur Francis: Obituary, 426
- HAMILTON, J. G. M.: Royal Commission on the N.H.S., 483(C), 705(C)
- HAMILTON, M.: Computer programmes for the medical man: a solution, 1048
- Safety in car design, 477(C), 589(C), 702(C)
- HAMILTON, P. J. S. See WARLEY, M. A., 86
- HAMILTON, W. J.: Book reviews, 40, 1296, 1536
- HAMLIN, R. H. J.: Clinical Diagnosis in Labour, 40
- HANCOCK, D. M.: Bleeding peptic ulcer, 1000(C)
- HAND:
- Hairdressers' hands, 1295
- Hygiene, 315(L), 646(C)
- Infections (M. Ellis), 1353, 1415, 1550(C)
- Marfan trait (arachnodactyly). See Marfan trait
- Palmar pain, persistent, 171(C)
- Unilateral sweating, 348
- Handedness, left. See Left-handedness
- HANFIELD-JONES, R. P. C.: Who should do multiple screening?, 1307(C), 1435(C)
- Handicapped. See Disabled
- HANSELL, R. H.: Helping Your Doctor, 1435(C)
- HANSON, G. C., and GHOSH, S.: Systemic lupus erythematosus and pregnancy, 1227, 1488(C)
- HAPPEL, J. S.: Mastitis in the male—a rare complication of mumps, 1041
- HAPOLD, M. E.: Adoption, 761(C)
- HARDEN, R. MCG. See MAILER, C., 784
- HARDWICK, J. L., and others: Advances in Fluorine Research and Dental Caries Prevention, Vol. 3. Proceedings of 11th Congress of the European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, Norway, 1964: 468
- HARDY, L. I.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
- HARE, E. H. See WILLCOX, D. R. C., 790
- HARFST, M. J. See GREENE, J. G., 819
- HARGREAVE, F. E.: Digitalis and cor pulmonale, 943(C)
- HARGREAVES, M. D. See KELMAN, G. R.
- HARGREAVES, T. See ELEV, A., 75
- HARI, Holvanahalli Lingappa: Obituary, 709
- HARKINS, H. N. See NYHUS, L. M., 527
- HARLEY, J. D., and ROBIN, H.: Favism in Australia, 534(C), 1002(C)
- HARMAN, J. B.: The drug drama, 230(C)
- HARMER, M.: Reasons for circumcision, 1371(C)
- HARRIMAN, D. G. F.: Vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus, 879(C)
- HARRIS, A. M. See BLUESTONE, R. H., 45
- HARRIS, F. See JACKSON, W. P. U., 211
- HARRIS, G. See TAGGART, C. M., 359
- HARRIS, G. A.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis presenting with meningitis, 1530
- HARRIS, Herbert Elwin: Obituary, 426
- HARRIS, M. See ANDREWS, G., 414
- See also COURT, D., 345, 409
- HARRIS-JONES, J. N., and others: Clinicopathological conference, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 294
- HARRISON, Augusta Gladys: Obituary, 1438
- HARRISON, D. F. N., 887
- HARRISON, M. S.: Standardization of medical records, 1433(C)

- HARRISON, R.: Training prosthesis for upper-limb amputees, 801
- HARROLD, B. P., and others: Use of trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy in diabetic retinopathy: preliminary assessment, 727(O)
- HART, C.: The second report, 997(C), 1057(C)
- HART, F. D., 56
- Book reviews, 161
- Indomethacin and gastric ulcer, 1000(C)
- and BOARDMAN, P. L.: Indomethacin and phenylbutazone: a comparison, 1281(O), 1489(C)
- See also WHITEHOUSE, G. H., 421
- HART, P. D'A. See KERR, D., 946
- See also SUTHERLAND, I., 497
- HARTEMANN, P. See KISSEL, P., 1109
- HARTLEY, H. A., and TATE, B. S.: Treatment of lung cancer, 822(C), 1002(C), 1062(C)
- HARTOG, M., and others: Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly, 396(O), 379(L)
- — — — — Cushing's syndrome with associated adrenal hyperplasia, 392(O), 379(L)
- HARTVEIT, F.: Multiple malignancies, 759(C)
- Harveian Society of London, 373
- Harvest bugs, 38
- HARVEY, W.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 420(C), 535(C), 593(C)
- HARVEY, William: *William Harvey. The Man, the Physician, and the Scientist.* By K. D. Keele, 1299
- HARVEY-SMITH, E. A.: Hospital junior staff, 173(C) (correction, 239), 423(C), 537(C), 881(C), 939(C), 1127(C), 1185(C), 1551(C)
- Hospital Junior Staff Medical Action Group's action, 1127(C), 1311(C)
- Hashimoto's disease, 380(L)
- HASSIM, A. M.: Pregnancy after venous shunt operation for portal hypertension, 280
- Hastings, Sir Charles, Memorial Lecture. See DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 437
- HAVARD, C. W. H. (Editor): *Fundamentals of Current Medical Treatment*, 217
- HAWE, A. J., 429
- HAWORTH, R. E. See LEA, M. H., 883
- HAWTHORNE, V. M., and ALLAN, G. W.: Future of S.H.M.O.s, 537(C)
- HAY, D.: Work load in group practice, 1490(C)
- HAY, G.: Origins of homosexuality, 1488(C)
- HAY, J. D.: Care of children with chronic heart disease, 35
- HAY, K. M.: New fields of study for family doctors, 239(C)
- HAY, P. J.: Prize Essay, 56
- HAYE, C., and others: *L'Oeil et les Radiations Ionisantes*, 867
- HAYES, K. See BUTLER, N. R., 1027
- HAYES, M., 120
- Hay-fever, corticosteroids in, 95, 864
- injections of depot pollen for (R. S. B. Pearson), 1148(O)
- HAYWARD, G. W. See BIRKETT, D. A., 187
- Hayward Foundation, 245
- HAZELL, K.: Splints to prevent foot drop, 760(C)
- HEAD: See also Microcephaly
- Injuries: *Acute Injuries of the Head*, 4th ed., by G. F. Rowbotham, 748
- Anaesthetist's role in early management of, 1445(L)
- emergency management (J. M. Potter), 1477
- *Practical Management of Head Injuries*, 2nd ed., by J. M. Potter, 286
- Head-rolling and banging, and rocking in children, 158
- HEAF, F.: Book reviews, 414, 1170
- HEALD, S. A.: *Helping Your Doctor*, 1249(C)
- Healing: *Health and Healing in Rural Greece*, by R. and E. Blum, 1297
- Wound healing, 874
- HEALTH: See also Royal Society of Health
- Health and Healing in Rural Greece*, by R. and E. Blum, 1297
- In new towns. See New towns
- Occupational. See Industry and occupation
- Public: See Public Health
- HEALTH CENTRES: See also Medical centres
- 109(C), 233(C), 536(C), 649(C), 883(C)
- Huntly and Hythe: group practice, health centre, or both?, 1425
- Huntly Jubilee Hospital extension, 766
- Hythe, 42, 233(C), 536(C), 649(C)
- In Scotland, 1494(P)
- William Budd Centre, Bristol, 239(C)
- Health Economics, Office of. See under Office
- education: See also Central Council for Health Education
- services: See also National Health Service; individual countries
- Expenditure on, 1254(P)
- *Health Services Administration*, edited by R. J. Peters and J. Kinnaird, 865
- Local health services, report of Office of Health Economics on, 1072
- visitors: Training, 121
- HEARD, B. E.: Pathology of chronic bronchitis, 290
- Hearing: See also Deafness
- *Physics of the Ear, The*, by T. S. Littler, 468
- Screening tests, 1034
- HEART: See also American Heart Association; Association of European Paediatric Cardiologists; British Cardiac Society; British Heart Foundation; Chest and Heart Association
- Afferent Innervation of the Heart, The*, by A. Ya. Khabarova, 97
- Angina pectoris. See under Angina
- HEART—continued:
- Cardiac arrest, treatment of, in acute myocardial infarction, 1135(L), 1435(C)
- lymphangitis with atrioventricular block (L. Rossi), 32
- resuscitation. See under Resuscitation
- Cardio-Myopathies. Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 414
- Cardiovascular disease, anaesthesia in, 225
- Cardiovascular Drug Therapy, 11th Hahnemann Symposium, edited by A. N. Brest and J. H. Moyer, 349
- Cardiovascular Pathology, by R. E. B. Hudson, 1480
- Cor pulmonale with respiratory failure, digitalis for, 943(C)
- Disease, chronic, care of children with (J. D. Hay), 35
- congenital, 934
- Congenital Heart Disease. Correlation of Pathologic Anatomy and Angiocardiology. By J. E. Edwards, and others, 925
- coronary. See under Coronary
- in Africans, 586
- ischaemic: *Anticoagulant Therapy in Ischemic Heart Disease*. Miami Heart Institute International Symposium, 528
- — corn oil for, 758(C)
- — diet and, 481(C), 758(C)
- prevention of (M. F. Oliver and C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1203(O), 1432(C)
- rheumatic. See Rheumatic heart disease
- Electrocardiographic changes in leptospirosis and malaria (M. Parsons), 201(O), 594(C)
- Electrocardiography, radio interference during, 49(C)
- Endocarditis, bacterial, sensitivity to penicillin in, 1201(L)
- — subacute, with meningitis (G. A. Harris), 1530
- Failure and Page's disease of bone, atherosclerosis with (Clinicopathological conference), 803
- in old age, 1076(L), 1432(C)
- Fallop's tetralogy, 934
- Great arteries, transposition of, 934 (correction, 1044)
- Hypertrophy, symptomless, 38
- Idiopathic Hypertrophic Subaortic Stenosis. American Heart Association Monograph No. 10: 468
- Malformations, causes of (M. Campbell), 895(O), 891(L)
- Mitral stenosis, pulmonary blood volume in (S. B. Roy, and others), 1466(O)
- valve disease, systemic hypertension and (H. I. Obeyesekere, and others), 441(O), 432(L)
- Myocardial infarction, acute, pulmonary function in (M. W. McNicol, and others), 1270(O), 1261(L), 1546(C)
- — treatment of cardiac arrest in, 1135(L), 1432(C)
- — anoxia in, 1261(L), 1546(C)
- Myxoedema with pericardial effusion and cardiac tamponade (L. Martin and G. S. Spathis), 83(O)
- Pacemaking and ventricular fibrillation, 45(C)
- Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing. Proceedings of Conference, Glasgow, March 1964, edited by G. Shaw, and others, 413
- Paediatric cardiology conference, Royal College of Physicians of London, 934 (correction, 1044)
- Pericarditis, acute non-specific, 60(L), 234(C)
- phenylbutazone-induced. See under Phenylbutazone
- Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after successful cardiac resuscitation (A. K. Thould), 461
- Stab wound, successful surgical treatment of, 170(C)
- Starting on the Heart*. Facsimile reprints, including the Linacre Lecture on the Law of the Heart. Analysis and Critical Comment by Carleton B. Chapman, 808
- Tricuspid atresia, 934
- Heat, acclimatization to, 466
- human efficiency and, 1117
- Heating, underfloor, and health, 1479
- HEBELINK, M. See de SCHAEPRVVER, A., 97
- HEBER, K.: Absorption of oral contraceptives, 943(C), 1433(C)
- Heberden medal, 1256
- HEILMEYER, L. See WALTER, A. M., 1232
- HELD, H. R. See HARDWICK, J. L., 468
- HELLER, R. F.: Students' mental health, 704(C)
- Heller-valve method of intravenous fluid administration in neonatal surgery (A. G. Graham), 1086(O)
- HELLIER, F. F.: Book reviews, 162
- HELLMANN, K., and others: Prolongation of skin homograph survival by thalidomide, 687(O), 1064(C), 1192(P)
- HELM, W. H. See BARRAN, K. M., 685
- Helminth infestations, intestinal, in immigrant children (D. M. Archer, and others), 1517(O)
- Helminthic infection, 587
- Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C), 1435(C)
- Helsinki, Declaration of. See under World Medical Association
- Heminevri. See Chlormethiazole
- Hemiplegics, hypertensive, prognosis of strokes for. See under Strokes
- Hemispheres, cerebral. See under Cerebral
- Hemophilia, World Federation of. See under Haemophilia
- HENDERSON, I. D., and FERGIE-WOODS, D. F.: New system of remuneration, 1373(C)
- HENDERSON, I. R. See WILSON, A. T., 623, 1182
- HENDERSON, J. H.: A Greenock family doctor looks back seven years, 416
- HENDERSON, R. J. See HOUSE, R. J., 1414
- Henry Ford Hospital International Symposium: *Bone Biodynamics*, edited by H. M. Frost, 808
- Hepat-. See under Liver
- HEPPEL, Robert Alexander: Obituary, 1437
- Herbal cure for renal calculi, 38, 692
- Heredity. See Genetics
- HERFORD, M. E. M.: Puberty and adolescence, 700(C)
- Unlimited liability, 824(C)
- Hermaphroditism. See under Sexual abnormalities
- Hernia, edited by L. M. Nyhus and H. N. Harkins, 527
- hiatus. See Hiatus hernia
- Heroin addiction: *Drug Addiction: The Second Report of the Interdepartmental Committee* (Lord Brain, Chairman), 1259(L)
- In the United Kingdom (1954-1964) (T. Bewley), 1284(O), 1259(L)
- HERON, J. R. See KONOTEV-AHULU, F. I. D., 1212
- Herpes zoster, early diagnosis of, 1168
- HESSION, M. A.: Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group, 939(C), 1080(L), 1127(C), 1185(C), 1311(C)
- HETHERINGTON, R.: Old people and mental hospitals, 879(C)
- HEWER, C. L.: Diathermy burn, 1063(C), 1245(C)
- HEWITT, R.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)
- Hexachlorophane, 315
- HEYWOOD, S. N. See WILSON, A. T., 623
- Hiatus hernia: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 293
- Simulating coronary thrombosis, 525
- HICK, B. J.: Hallux valgus, 239(C)
- HICKS, J. H.: Persistent palmar pain, 171(C)
- HICKSON, Violet Lucy de Albini: Obituary, 1438
- HIGGINS, B. A.: Fluoride and bone disease, 231(C)
- HIGGINS, P. M., and others: Acute nephritis and streptococcal sore throat: a prospective study in general practice, 1156(O)
- HIGHAM, A. R. C.: Enuresis, 232(C)
- HILL, A. V.: *Trails and Trials in Physiology*. Bibliography, 1909-1964. With Reviews of Certain Topics and Methods and a Reconnaissance for Further Research, 414
- HILL, Sir Austin Bradford, 1256
- Reasons for writing, 870
- HILL, D. See BATTLE, F. R., 162
- HILL, G. B.: Ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 1244(C)
- HILL, H., 56
- Oral contraceptives and alopecia areata, 1124(C)
- HILL, I. G. W., 489, 1386
- Hill's sign: Arm and leg blood-pressure in aortic insufficiency (E. F. Pascarelli, and others), 73(O)
- HILTON, B. C.: Safer seating in cars, 289, 477(C), 589(C)
- HILTON, C. See CONNELL, A. M., 1095
- Himalayas, expedition to study health of population living in, 55
- HIMMELWEIT, F., 1319
- HINDLE, W., and CREAMER, B.: Clinical picture accompanying a flat small-intestinal mucosa, 458(O), 647(C)
- — Significance of a flat small-intestinal mucosa, 455(O), 647(C)
- HINERMAN, D. L. See GOULD, S. E., 1109
- Hip, The*, by F. G. St. C. Stranger, 694
- Hippocratic Oath, 751, 811
- HIRSH, J., and MCBRIDE, J. A.: Increased platelet adhesiveness in recurrent venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, 797
- Hirsuties, oligomenorrhoea, and infertility (D. Ferriman and A. W. Purdie), 69(O)
- Histology: *Microscopic Pathology*, by S. E. Gould, and others, 1109
- *Student's Histology*, A, 2nd ed., by H. S. D. Garven, 988
- Histoplasmosis, disseminated, after long-term steroid therapy for reticulosarcoma (P. J. S. Murray and R. A. Sladden), 631, 1434(C), 1550(C)
- or leishmaniasis?, 1434(C), 1550(C)
- History of medicine. See Medical history
- HITCHIN, A. D.: Book reviews, 468, 1046
- HOBBS, J. T. See BROMLEY, L. L., 17
- HODGES, S. H.: Defects in plastic gloves, 1065(C)
- HODGKIN, A. L., 1256
- Hodgkin's disease, seasonal incidence of, in Australia, 820(C)
- — onset of, in South Africa, 171(C), 820(C)
- — survival in, 1504(L)
- HODGSON, G. A.: Skin hazards in modern industry, 293
- HODNETT, G. R., 1496
- HODSON, C. J., and WILSON, S.: Natural history of chronic pyelonephritic scarring, 191(O)
- HOFFBRAND, B. I.: Ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 1123(C)
- Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. v. D.D.S.A. Pharmaceuticals Ltd.: Librium patent, 373
- HOFFSTAEDT, E. G. W.: Experience in an anti-smoking clinic, 168(C)
- HOLBOROW, E. J. See GLYNN, L. E., 413
- HOLDEN, H. B., and MAHER, J. J.: Some aspects of blood loss and fluid balance in paediatric adeno-tomectomy, 1349(O), 1321(L), 1486(C)
- HOLDERNESS, R. C.: Fish-hook in ano, 646(C)
- HOLLAND, Sir Henry: Obituary, 762, 949, 1189, 1252
- HOLLAND, J. W. See BRAMLEY, J. E. D., 880
- HOLLIDAY, D. B. See REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
- HOLLISTER, R. See OBEYESEKERE, H. I., 441
- HOLMAN, A., 767
- HOLMAN, P. L.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1249(C)
- HOLMAN, R. A., and PEXTON, J.: Unusual urinary contaminants, 302(C), 592(C)
- HOLMAN, R. M., and LaTOUCHE, C. J.: Persistent infection by *Trichophyton megninii* in Leeds, 303(C)
- HOLME, T. See GRIFFITHS, M. I., 399
- HOLMES, R. L., 374
- HOLMES SELLORS, Sir Thomas, and LANGSTON, H. H.: Hospital junior staff, 939(C), 1061(C)
- Holt, John, Medal, 429
- HOLT, K. S.: *Assessment of Cerebral Palsy*. 1. Muscle Function, Locomotion and Hand Function, 161
- Holt Radium Institute. See under Manchester
- HOLTI, G. See HALL, R., 1368, 1549
- Home accidents. See under Accidents
- care, conference on (Queen's Institute of District Nursing), 1054, 1244(C)
- Homeless people, 1254(P)

- Homes for old people. *See under* Old age  
Homografts, aortic. *See under* Aorta  
— cellular reactions to, 226  
— skin. *See under* Skin  
Homosexuality. *See* Sexual aberrations  
Homotransplantation, renal. *See* Kidney: Transplantation  
Homovanillic acid, urinary, in pheochromocytoma (T. L. Sato and A. Sjoerdsma), 1472(O)  
Honorary physicians to the Queen, 1193  
Honours, Birthday, 55  
HOOKER, D.: Voting at the S.R.M., 1312(C)  
Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 106(C), 363(C), 1038(O) (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1181(C), 1182(C), 1247(C), 1369(C)  
HOPKINS, E. J.: Winter vomiting disease, 1125(C)  
HOPKINS, Frederick: Obituary, 425  
HOPKINS, P.: Amenorrhoea, 645(C)  
HORDER, P. T.: Abortion Bill, 1313(C)  
Horder Memorial Essay Award, 657  
HORLER, A. R., and WYNNE, N. A.: Hypertensive crisis due to pargyline and metaraminol, 460  
HORMONES: *See also individual hormones*  
Fertility hormone treatment, 428(P)  
For fibroids, 1479  
— menorrhagia, 292  
Mechanisms of Hormone Action. A N.A.T.O. Advanced Study Institute, edited by P. Karlson, 39  
Methods of Hormone Research. Vol. 4. Steroidal Activity in Experimental Animals and Man. Part B. Edited by R. I. Dorfman, 1299  
Horne, Walter Jobson, Lecture. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965  
Horse-serum injection, radiculitis after, 348  
HORSEY, P. J.: Tonsillectomy, 1486(C)  
HORSLEY, Sir Victor: Successful excision of cerebellar glioma (J. A. Y. Dunlop and J. B. Garston), 815, 1066(C), 1247(C)  
HORTON, E. W., 1496  
HORWICH, L., and GALLOWAY, R.: Treatment of gastric ulceration with carbenoxolone sodium: clinical and radiological evaluation, 1274(O)  
Hospital Design Note No. 2, Protection Against Fire, 1193  
Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group: Approach to Review Body, 1080(L), 1127(C), 1311(C), 1491(C)  
— — — — — Formation and aims of, 939(C)  
Hospital Junior Staffs Group: Manchester branch, 1313(C)  
— — — — — Remuneration of hospital junior staff. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital junior staff  
— — — — — Working party on postgraduate medical education, 596(C)  
— — — — — report of, 545(L)  
Hospital service plan and foreign medical care, 475 (Without prejudice), 883(C)  
Hospital Technical Memorandum No. 13: 544  
HOSPITALS: *See also* King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Nuffield Centre for Hospital and Health Service Studies; Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; United Hospitals Choir; individual hospitals  
Administration, courses in, 489, 543  
Appointment of doctors: number of copies of application, 1436(C)  
Beds: design sponsored by King Edward's Hospital Fund, trial of, 767  
— Emergency Bed Service, 179  
— for the dying, 481(C), 643(C), 880(C), 1064(C)  
— G.P., in district hospitals, 428(P)  
— maternity. *See* Maternity beds  
British Hospitals Overseas, by British Hospitals Export Council, 1443  
Building projects, 244(P), 1378(P), 1495(P), 1555(P)  
Casualty departments. *See under* Casualty  
Caterers, staff college for, 1379  
Children and mothers in (Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow) (I. D. Riley, and others), 990, 1245(C), 1486(C)  
— in: *See also* National Association for the Welfare of Children in Hospital  
— visiting, 1495(P)  
Closures, 178(P)  
Computer service for London teaching hospitals, 489  
Design: *Principles of Hospital Design*, by H. Gainsborough and J. Gainsborough, 695  
Development in the Midlands, 600  
Disinfectants in. *See under* Disinfectants  
District hospitals, G.P. beds in, 428(P)  
Elderly people in: Minister of Health's memorandum, 766  
Finance: National Sweepstakes Bill, 1494(P)  
Fire, protection against (design note), 1193  
Food, charging patients for, 1436(C)  
Frustration in, 940(C), 1000(C), 1060(C), 1127(C)  
G.P. medical centres in. *See under* Medical centres  
Hospital services development, 1254(P)  
Infection in. *See under* Infection  
Intensive care unit. *See* Intensive care unit  
Junior staff. *See also* Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group; Hospital Junior Staffs Group; Remuneration  
— dissatisfaction at Barts, 822(C), 836(L), 881(C), 1061(C), 1185(C)  
— unrest among, 836(L), 939(C), 1127(C)  
Law Relating to Hospitals and Kindred Institutions, 4th ed., by S. R. Speller, 748  
Lighting in. *See under* Lighting  
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals  
Noise in. *See under* Noise  
Orthopaedic out-patient appointments, 940(C), 1060(C), 1246(C)  
Out-patient appointments, 605(L), 940(C), 1060(C)  
Plan and universities, 309(P)  
— review of, 244(P), 1378(P), 1495(P), 1555(P)

## HOSPITALS—continued:

- Records. *See* Records  
Report on Symposium on Pharmaceutical Services in the Modern Hospital. Belfast, 1964. Under chairmanship of O. L. Wade, 41  
Scotland: administrative staff: report of working party, 488  
Scottish Hospital Centre, 1556  
Teaching: *Balanced Teaching Hospital*, A. A Symposium at Birmingham. Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 925  
Visiting children in, 1495(P)  
— long-stay patients, 1065(C)  
Waiting, 605(L), 940(C), 1060(C)  
Wales: *Hospitals in Transition: Report on a Survey of Ancillary Staff in the Hospital Service in Wales*, by A. Crichton and M. P. Crawford, 120  
Hospitals Symphony Orchestra, 657  
HOUGHTON, H. J.: Proposed insurance scheme, 946(C)  
HOUSE, R. J., and HENDERSON, R. J.: Disinfecting the clinical thermometer, 1414  
HOWARD, N. *See* SMITHERS, D. W., 969  
HOWELL, H. W.: Giant-cell arteritis, with differential diagnosis of rheumatoid disease and polymyalgia rheumatica, 221  
HOWELL, J. B. L.: Acute respiratory failure, 223  
HOWELL, J. M. *See* DONALDSON, R. J., 1034  
HOWELLS, J. G. (Editor): *Modern Perspectives in Child Psychiatry*, 40  
HOWES, I. V. *See* HALL, M. P., 161  
HOWIE, J. W., 1193  
HUBBLE, D. V., 656  
— Book reviews, 1170, 1232, 1359, 1481  
Huddersfield Division: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1185(C)  
HUDGSON, P. *See* WALTON, J. N., 533  
HUDSON, I. D. *See* THOMAS, G., 415  
HUDSON, J. H.: Sonne dysentery, 239(C)  
HUDSON, R. E. B.: *Cardiovascular Pathology*, 1480  
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Book reviews, 414, 1360  
HUGHES, B. P.: Serum creatine kinase and exercise, 361(C), 646(C)  
HUGHES, D. *See* FIELD, E. J., 1399  
HUGHES, D. M.: Routine medical check-up, 289  
HUGHES, L. E., and MACKAY, W. D.: Suppression of the tuberculin response in malignant disease, 1346(O)  
HUGH-JONES, P.: Book reviews, 1172  
HULME, B. *See* GLICK, S., 648  
Human biology. *See under* Biology  
Human Biology, School of Medicine and. *See under* Education, medical  
Human Genetics Unit, W.H.O., 657  
Human Tissue Act, 1961: Post-mortem examinations, 538(C)  
HUMM, W.: *Rehabilitation of the Lower Limb Amputee*, 959  
HUMPHREYS, J. *See* ASHBY, W. B., 1409  
HUNT, A. H.: Book reviews, 583  
HUNTER, A.: Medical education and medical practice (Bradshaw Lecture), 552(O), 546(L), 699(C), 818(C)  
HUNTER, Hugh: Obituary, 709  
HUNTER, J. D. W.: Scared to death?, 701(C)  
HUNTER, J. L., and others: Distinction awards, 1430(C)  
Huntingdon and Peterborough Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees  
HUNTINGFORD, P. J., 374  
— *See also* BARRIE, H., 273  
Huntly Jubilee Hospital extension (health centre), 766, 1425  
HURN, B. A. L. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 154  
HUTSON, J. E. *See* WALROND, E. R., 1183  
HUTT, M. S. R., and BURKITT, D.: Geographical distribution of cancer in East Africa: a new clinicopathological approach, 719(O), 715(L), 1370(C)  
HUTTON, I. *See* LINTON, A. L., 277  
HUXLEY, Sir Julian: Control of global population, 224  
Hybridization, plant. *See* Plant hybridization  
Hydrazine poisoning, 1246(C)  
Hydroxyquinoline compounds (Vioform; Steroxin; Diodoquin), skin sensitization to Remiderm (halquidol; Quixalin) and cross-sensitization to (C. F. Allenby), 208(O)  
Hydroxyzine for anti-smoking treatment, 168(C)  
Hygiene in Mexico, 1043  
— tropical. *See* Tropical hygiene  
Hypercalcaemia. *See under* Calcium  
Hypercalciuria. *See under* Calcium  
Hypercholesterolaemia. *See under* Cholesterol  
Hyperoxaluria, 95  
Hyperparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid  
Hyperpnea. *See* Hypertension, essential  
Hyperpigmentation from sunlight, 985  
HYPERTENSION: *See* Hypertension  
Drugs for (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 226  
Due to renal artery obstruction in Eskimo girl: primary arteritis of aorta (I. Steiness), 1291  
Enigma of, 1011(L), 1180(C)  
Essential (hyperpnea) (St. Cyres Lecture, 1964) (Sir George Pickering), 959(O), 1021(O), 1011(L), 1180(C), 1371(C)  
Hypertensive crisis due to pargyline and metaraminol (A. R. Horler and N. A. Wynne), 460  
— hemiplegics, prognosis of strokes for. *See under* Strokes  
Hypertensive Retinal Disease, by S. A. Shelburne, 468  
Malignant, nature of, 1371(C)  
Neurogenic Hypertension, by C. J. Dickinson, 1296  
Plasma renin concentration in: 1: Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium (J. J. Brown, and others), 144(O), 421(C)  
— — — — — 2: Renin in relation to aetiology (J. J. Brown, and others), 1215(O) (correction, 1295)

## HYPERTENSION—continued:

- Portal. *See* Portal hypertension  
Retinal. *See under* Retina  
Systemic, and mitral valve disease (H. I. Obeyesekere, and others), 441(O), 432(L)  
Treatment, indications for, 691  
HYPHER, N.: Private practice after resignation, 882(C)  
Hypnosis: Self-hypnosis, 746  
Hypnotics: Sleeping-pill. *See* Sleeping-pill  
Hypochondriasis, 1199(L) (correction, 1295), 1547(C)  
Hypoglycaemia due to isolated corticotrophin deficiency (K. A. Woerber and R. Arky), 857(O), 1064(C), 1432(C)  
— spontaneous, due to retroperitoneal mesothelioma, insulin assays in two cases of (N. Samaan, and others), 195(O), 593(C)  
Hypoparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid  
Hypophysectomy, partial, with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly (M. Hartog, and others), 396(O), 379(L)  
— — — — — Cushing's syndrome with adrenal hyperplasia (M. Hartog, and others), 392(O), 379(L)  
— trans-sphenoidal, in diabetic retinopathy (B. P. Harrold, and others), 727(O)  
Hypophysis: Pituitary hormones for infertility, 316(L)  
— Posterior pituitary extract for bed-wetting, 1325(L)  
Hypothalamic calcification after tuberculous meningitis, abnormalities of development associated with (R. A. Asherson, and others), 839(O)  
Hypothermia, accidental, treatment of, 922  
Hysterectomy for menorrhagia, 292  
Hysteria: And "Royal Free disease," 1062(C), 1184(C)  
— Diagnosis of, 48(C), 234(C), 422(C), 478(C), 594(C), 647(C), 761(C), 942(C); (Sir Francis Walshe), 1451(O)  
— Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)  
Hythe Health Centre, 42, 233(C), 536(C), 649(C), 1425  
I  
Ian Aird Memorial Bridge, 1249(C)  
Iatrogenic diseases: *Drug-induced Diseases*. Symposium, Leyden, 1964. Edited by L. Meyler and H. M. Peck, 1172  
Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis. *See under* Lung  
Ievers, Charles Langley: Obituary, 948  
Ileitis, regional. *See* Crohn's disease  
Iliac artery: Aorto-iliac occlusion. *See under* Aorta  
— fossa, right, pain in young women (P. W. Ingram, and others), 149(O), 124(L), 300(C), 305(C)  
Iliitis: Sacroiliitis and ulcerative colitis. *See under* Colitis, ulcerative  
ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles: Book reviews, 96, 528, 694  
— Portrait of, 1496  
— *Short Textbook of Surgery*, 8th ed., 1361  
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Book reviews, 39  
— Rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis in children, 106(C), 233(C)  
ILLS, L., and others: Oral contraceptives and cerebral arterial occlusion, 1164(O)  
Illness in the Home. Study of 25,000 illnesses in a Group of Cleveland Families, by J. H. Dingle, and others, 218  
Illustrations: *Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts*, by L. MacKinney, 1045  
IMPIMPRAMINE: 169(C)  
Failure of psychiatric out-patients to take it (D. R. C. Willcox, and others), 790(O)  
For bed-wetting, 1325(L)  
— incontinence of urine, 421(C)  
— Parkinsonism (R. R. Strang), 33, 169(C)  
Immigrants: Commonwealth immigrants (1961 census), 828  
— Helminth infestations in immigrant children (D. M. Archer, and others), 1517(O)  
— Medical examination, 372(P)  
— — — — — report of the B.M.A. Working Party, 1423, 1381(L), 1547(C)  
Immunity: *Autoimmunity and Disease*, by L. E. Glynn and E. J. Holborow, 413  
— — — — — rheumatoid arthritis, 360(C), 1002(C)  
— — — — — in lung disease, 431(L)  
— L.E. cells and antinuclear factors in leprosy (L. Bonomo, and others), 689(O)  
Immunization: *See also* Vaccination; individual diseases and vaccines  
— History of Immunization, A, by H. J. Parish, 695  
— Immunizations required in Mexico, 1043  
— International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484  
Immuno-chemistry techniques (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 227  
— diffusion methods, analysis of antigen mixtures by, 227  
Immunology and tropical medicine: Communicable diseases and world travel (J. P. Baird), 812  
Immunoprophylaxis: Communicable diseases and world travel (J. P. Baird), 812  
Imperial College of Science and Technology: Biochemistry building, 1193  
Impotence, sexual. *See* Sexual impotence  
Improvement grant scheme, 1378(P)  
Imuran. *See* Azathioprine  
Incontinence. *See under* Enuresis; Faeces  
IND, J. E. *See* JENKINS, G. C., 78  
Independent Medical Services Ltd., 831(L), 1005(C), 1057(C), 1128(C), 1249(C), 1490(C)



- Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd., 823(C), 1249(C)
- Inderal. See Propranolol
- India: *Morale Builders, The*. Forty Years with the Military Medical Services of India. By D. R. Thapar, 640
- Indian Medical Service, 1379
- INDOMETHACIN: Adverse reactions, 465  
And gastric ulcer, 1000(C)  
— phenylbutazone for rheumatoid arthritis (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)  
For osteoarthritis and ankylosing spondylitis (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)  
Suppositories for rheumatoid arthritis and gout, 421(C)
- Industrial Safety Training Centre, Birmingham, 1319
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: See also Association of Industrial Medical Officers; Society of Occupational Medicine; *individual diseases, industries, and occupations*  
*Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories, 1964*: 716(L)  
Efficiency in unpleasant conditions, 1117  
*Elderly Employed*, by D. R. Snellgrove, 1359  
*Health at Work*, by Trades Union Congress, 310  
Industrial hygiene services, 1495(P)  
Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, report on, 1130  
Rehabilitation. See Rehabilitation  
Workmen's Compensation and Benefit Bill, 1255(P)
- Infanticide law reform, 118(P)
- INFANTS: See also *individual diseases*  
Baby foods, antioxidants in: proposed ban, 767  
Deaths and infection, 1384(L)  
Injuries inflicted on, 645(C)  
Mortality (Minister of Health), 814  
Newborn: blood transfusion, umbilical-vein exposure for, 645(C), 760(C), 1125(C)  
— intravenous fluid administration by Heller-valve method. See under Heller valve  
— milk for, 6(L)  
— resuscitation. See Resuscitation  
Premature. See Premature infants  
Spain, taking babies to, 94  
Subdural haematoma. See under Subdural Swaddling, 127(L)
- Infarction, myocardial, post-myocardial. See under Heart
- INFECTION: See also Disinfection; *specific infections*  
Child deaths and, 1384(L)  
Hand hygiene and, 315(L), 646(C)  
In operating theatres and wards (International Society of Surgery, 21st Congress), 994  
— schools, 235(C), 478(C)  
Jaundice and. See under Jaundice  
Mediastinal tumour due to, 1200(L)  
Wound infections, 873
- Infectious diseases: See also Communicable diseases; Epidemiology and vital statistics; *Notifiable diseases; individual diseases*  
— Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)  
— hepatitis. See under Liver  
— mononucleosis, cytomegalovirus and disease resembling (E. Klemóna and L. Kääriäinen), 1099(O)  
— splenic rupture in, 945, 1066(C), 1246(C), 1370(C)  
Infertility. See Fertility and infertility
- Inflammation: *International Symposium on Non-steroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs*. Milan, 1964. Edited by S. Garattini and M. N. G. Dukes, 583
- Influenza deaths, 1439, 1493  
— prospects, 1078(L)  
— vaccines, 1107
- Infusion, intravenous. See Intravenous infusion
- INGALL, G. M.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)
- INGHAM, B., and others: Occurrence of tetany in litters of New Zealand white rabbits associated with spontaneous vertebral fractures and limb malformations, 32
- INGLIS, M. J.: See REED, C., 576
- INGRAM, J. T.: Book reviews, 696
- INGRAM, P. W., and others: Right iliac fossa pain in young women. With appendix on the Cornell Medical Index Health Questionnaire, 149(O), 124(L), 300(C), 305(C)
- INGRAM, T. T. S., and MASON, A. W.: Reading and writing difficulties in childhood, 463
- INGRAM-SMITH, N.: Alcoholism, 220
- Injection, jet. See Jet injection
- Injuries: See also Wounds; *specific injuries*  
— Response to, 873
- INMAN, D. R.: See FALLON, R. J., 388
- INMAN, W. S.: Scared to death?, 1186(C)
- Insanity, divorce and, 1255
- Institute of Neurology, 489
- Institute of Religion and Medicine. See under Religion
- Instituto Guttmann, Barcelona, 1496
- Instruments. See Appliances and equipment
- Insulin: Actrapid and Crystal II novo insulins (B. F. Clarke, and others), 265(O)  
— Antituberculosis drugs and action in diabetes, 1295  
— In spontaneous hypoglycaemia due to retroperitoneal mesothelioma (N. Samaan, and others), 195(O), 593(C)  
— Plasma insulin: bioassay and immunoassay (P. H. Sönksen, and others), 209
- Insulinoma, positive response to tolbutamide test in absence of (H. C. Ford and R. E. Bailey), 343
- Insurance: See also British United Provident Association; Hospital Service Plan; Medical Insurance Agency  
— B.M.A. scheme for private practice, 112(C), 238(C), 300(C), 365(C), 537(C), 538(C), 649(C), 824(C), 946(C)  
— Foreign medical care, provident schemes and, 475, 706(C), 883(C)  
— Provident association forms: abolition of G.P.'s certificate, 362(C)
- INTELLIGENCE: Differential fertility and, 1053  
Foetal oxygenation and, 95  
Inheritance of, 1054  
Social class and, 1533  
Testing, 1053
- Intensive care unit, Kettering General Hospital (G. S. Crockett and A. Barr), 1173
- Intercourse. See Sexual intercourse
- Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction (Lord Brain, Chairman). See under Drugs: Addiction
- Intermittent claudication. See Claudication, intermittent
- International Biological Programme, 1193
- International Cancer Research Agency. See under Cancer: Research; World Health Organization
- International Commission on Radiological Protection, 1318
- International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484
- International Federation of Manual Medicine. See under Manual medicine
- International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 1072
- International Journal of Cancer*, 488
- International Sanitary Regulations, 243, 711
- International Society for the Rehabilitation of the Disabled: Film awards, 712
- International Society of Surgery: 21st Congress: prevention of surgical infection, 994
- International Symposium on End Results of Cancer Therapy*. National Cancer Institute. Monograph 15: 162
- International Union Against Cancer: *Illustrated Tumor Nomenclature*, 1298
- Interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. See under Lung
- Intervertebral disks. See under Spine
- INTESTINE: See also Gastro-intestinal; *individual parts of intestinal tract*  
Absorption, small-intestinal, 1543  
Bacteria, origin of transferable drug-resistance factors in (E. S. Anderson), 1289(O), 1260(L)  
Bowel habit (A. M. Connell, and others), 1095(O)  
Calcium, gut-secreted, 362(C)  
Diathermy, intestinal explosion after, 536(C)  
Diverticulitis. See Diverticulitis  
Helminth infestations. See Helminth infestations  
Lymphoid tissue in small intestine. See Peyer's patches  
Malabsorption and acute intestinal infection (J. Lindenbaum), 326(O)  
Motility, antispasmodics and, 636  
Mucosa, flat, of small intestine (W. Hindle and B. Creamer), 455(O), 458(O), 647(C)  
Obstruction of large bowel and urinary retention, 303(C)  
Polyposis, genetics of, 1014(L)  
Strangulated by intrauterine contraceptive device (J. Thambu), 407  
Sucrase deficiency. See Sucrase deficiency  
Ulceration of small bowel induced by potassium chloride (W. B. Ashby, and others), 1409(O), 1383(L), 1546(C)  
Volvulus, primary, of small intestine (C. J. C. Renton), 743
- Intrathoracic sarcoidosis. See Sarcoidosis, intrathoracic
- Intrauterine. See also Uterus  
— contraceptive devices. See under Contraception  
— death. See under Foetus
- Intravenous fluid administration, Heller-valve method of, in neonatal surgery. See under Heller valve  
— infusion, coconut water as, 525, 1169  
— plastic cannulae. See under Cannulae  
Intrinsic factor. See under Gastric
- Intubation, endotracheal. See Endotracheal intubation
- Iodine, radioactive. See Radioiodine
- Ionizing radiations. See under Radiation
- Iran, El Tor cholera in (Epidemiology), 427, 487
- Ireland. See Eire
- Iris pigmentation and mydriatics, 1139(L)
- Iritis and rheumatoid arthritis, 526
- Iron: Deficiency anaemia. See Anaemia: Iron-deficiency  
— Osaena, by I. Bernat, 988  
— dextran infusion for anaemia in obstetrics, 1030(O), 1012(L), 1182(C)  
— In cocoa, 1417  
— Intravenous, 1012(L)  
Irradiation. See Radiation
- IRVINE, G. T. See CONNELL, A. M., 1095
- IRVINE, W. T. (Editor): *The Scientific Basis of Surgery*, 747
- ISAAC, R. J.: Routine medical check-up, 289
- Ischaemic heart disease. See Heart: Disease, ischaemic
- ISLAM, N.: Tropical Eosinophilia, 163
- Iso-immunization, rhesus. See Blood: Rhesus iso-immunization
- Isoniazid, carcinogenesis of, in mice, 46(C), 1122(C)
- Isoprenaline and depropione citrate (Brontina) aerosol, "bronchodilator" action of (M. C. S. Kennedy), 916(O)
- Isotopes, use of, 874
- ISRAEL, J. B.: See WALTER, J. B., 1418
- Israel, biblical and medical pilgrimage to, 657
- ISRAËLS, M. C. G.: Book reviews, 808
- Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome: Bursaries, 1443
- Italy: Conflict between doctors and government, 810  
— Istituto Superiore di Sanità's bursaries, 1443
- JACKSON, H.: Admission to the ophthalmic list, 113(C)
- JACKSON, I. M. D., and WHYTE, W. G.: Chlorpheniramine S.A. in the treatment of obesity and the effect of weight loss on steroid excretion, 453(O)
- JACKSON, M.: Scared to death?, 1124(C)
- JACKSON, R. H.: Trauma in childhood, 299(C)
- JACKSON, W. P. U.: Idiopathic hypercalcaemia, 759(C), 877(C)
- and HARRIS, F.: Gout with hyperparathyroidism: report of case with examination of synovial fluid, 211, 481(C)  
— See also ASHERSON, R. A., 839
- JACOB, A.: Medical education and medical practice, 699(C)
- JACOB, F.: Awarded 1965 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 958(L)
- JACOBS, A.: Menorrhagia, 292
- JACOBS, H.: Aetiology of multiple sclerosis, 108(C)
- JACOBS, J.: Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 704(C)
- JACOBS, M.: *Reflections of a General Practitioner*, 987
- JAFFÉ, G.: The second report, 1059(C)
- JAKAB, L., and others: Vascular lesions in diabetes, 1488(C)
- JAMES, J. A.: See HARROLD, B. P., 727
- JAMES, J. R. E.: Backache, 222
- JAMES, John Haddy: And suction extraction methods, 1125(C)  
— Waterloo surgeon (N. Capener), 995, 1125(C)
- JAMES, P. M.: See HIGGINS, P. M., 1156
- JAMES, R. D.: See BASS, A. L., 1172
- JAMES, W. H.: Teratogenic properties of thalidomide, 1064(C)
- JAMES, William Warwick: Obituary, 763
- James Mackenzie Lecture. See MACKENZIE, James
- JAMESON, R. M.: Tissue concentration of nalidixic acid in chronic pyelonephritis, 621(O)
- JAMIESON, W. M.: See BLAIR, A. W., 981
- JAMISON, W. B.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)
- JAMMET, H.: See HAYE, C., 867
- JANOWITZ, H. D.: See DREILING, D. A., 162
- JASIEWICZ, V.: See BLUNDEL, E., 1064
- Jaundice in African neonates, 586  
— severe infections (A. Eley, and others), 75(O), 362(C), 481(C), 644(C), 761(C), 1369(C)
- JEAFFRESON, William (1790-1865), surgical pioneer (J. A. Shepherd), 1119
- JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Amenorrhoea (Pfizer Lecture), 383(O), 380(L), 645(C), 818(C)
- Jehovah's Witness: Refusal of parental consent to blood transfusion, 1494
- Jejunal biopsy, 411
- JELLARD, C. H., and CHURCHER, G. M.: Neonatal listeriosis, 878(C)
- JENKINS, G. C., and others: Arsenic poisoning: massive haemolysis with minimal impairment of renal function, 78(O)
- JENKINS, G. N.: Diet and prevention of dental caries, 1487(C)
- JENKINS, H. G.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1181(C)
- JENNINGS, G. H.: Epidemic collapse, 1184(C)
- JERRY, M. B.: See MOHR, J. W., 527
- JESSMER, L.: See NASH, E. M., 807
- Jet injection: Development and application to intralesional therapy in dermatology (E. J. Moynahan and A. Bowyer), 1541
- JEWKES, R. F.: Action Group's action, 1127(C), 1185(L), 1311(C)
- Jobson Horne, Walter, Lecture. See under British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965
- John Holt Medal, 429
- John Scott Health Centre, 1072
- JOHNSON, H. D.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1060(C), 1185(C)
- JOHNSON, H. R. M., and KOUMIDES, O.: A further case of M.C.P.A. poisoning, 629(O)
- JOHNSON, J.: Androgyny and disorders of sexual potency, 572(O)
- JOHNSON, P. C. (Editor): *Autoregulation of Blood Flow*. American Heart Association Monograph, No. 8: 1045
- JOHNSTON, C.: Book reviews, 1419
- JOHNSTON, L.: Medical education and medical practice, 819(C)
- JOHNSTONE, J. H., and others: Metabolic changes after aorto-iliac occlusion, 974(O), 1181(C), 1548(C)
- JOLLES, K. E.: Payment for new patients, 1371(C)
- JONES, D. H.: Report of College of General Practitioners, 479(C)
- JONES, E. H.: External Otitis, 1419
- JONES, G. D.: Putting things right, 174(C)
- JONES, I. M.: Deputizing services, 999(C), 1185(C), 1312(C), 1372(C)
- Independent Medical Services Ltd., 1057(C), 1249(C)  
— and BRYCE-CURTIS, P. J.: Alternative schemes, 1249(C)
- JONES, J. S.: Treatment of lung cancer, 1002(C)
- JONES, P. A.: See HUNTER, J. L., 1430(C)
- JONES, P. G.: See REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
- JONESCU, P. P., v. Royal Free Hospital, 119
- JONKIS, J. H. P. (Editor): *Abnormal Haemoglobins in Africa*, 694
- JOPLIN, G.: See HARTOG, M., 392, 396
- JOPLING, W. H., and MORGAN-HUGHES, J. A.: Pure neural tuberculoid leprosy, 799, 941(C)
- JORDAN, W. S.: See DINGLE, J. H., 218

Jordan, biblical and medical pilgrimage to, 657  
*Jordan's Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation*, 4th ed., by W. Wilkie, 40  
 JOSEPH, J., 1496  
 JOSEPHS, C.: Putting things right, 365(C)  
 JOSEPHS, Sydney: Obituary, 825, 1007  
 JOSSE, S. E.: See DAVIS, N., 998

JOURNALS: See also *British Medical Journal*; Medical newspapers  
 Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)  
*Chest Diseases Index and Abstracts*, 712  
*Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 1133  
*Clinicians' Journal*, plea for, 705(C)  
*European Journal of Cancer*, 599  
*International Journal of Cancer*, 488  
*Lancet*, The, and its readers (I. Douglas-Wilson), 872  
*Medical News* (W. A. R. Thomson), 870  
*Mental Welfare*, 767  
*New England Journal of Medicine*, 543  
 ——— and its readers (J. Garland), 871  
 Of South-east England Faculty of College of General Practitioners, 1194  
*World Medical Journal*, 753  
*World Medicine*, 887

JÖWERS, Richard Francis: Obituary, 53  
 JOWITT, J. D.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)  
 JOYCE, T.: The majority say yes, 1248(C), 1310(C)  
 JUBY, B. A.: The second report, 1059(C)  
 JUNIPER, C. P.: The A.R.M. decision, 237(C)  
 Jurisprudence, medical. See Medico-legal

## K

KÄÄRIÄINEN, L.: See KLEMONA, E., 1099  
 KAHN, J. H.: *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, 1232  
 Kahn test. See under Syphilis  
 KALMUS, H.: *Diagnosis and Genetics of Defective Colour Vision*, 1359  
 KAMMERER, L.: See JAKAB, L., 1488  
 KAPLAN, C.: Smallpox vaccine in plastic tubing, 1549(C)  
 Kaposi's sarcoma in East Africa, 720  
 KAPPER, J. A., and SCHADE, J. P. (Editors): *Structure and Function of the Epiphys Cerebri*. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 10: 413  
 KAREFA-SMART, J.: Appointed assistant director-general of W.H.O., 489  
 KARLSON, P. (Editor): *Mechanisms of Hormone Action*. A N.A.T.O. Advanced Study Institute, 39  
 KASS, E. H. (Editor): *Progress in Pylonephritis*, 1535  
 KAY, A. W.: Book reviews, 349  
 KAY, D.: See ANDREWS, G., 414  
 KAY, D. W.: Abortion and the psychiatrist, 172(C)  
 — Book reviews, 640  
 KAY, H. E. M.: See BAKIRZIS, H.  
 KEZANTZIS, G.: See JENKINS, G. C., 78  
 KEATINGE, W. R.: Death after shipwreck (*Lakonia* disaster), 1537  
 KEELE, K. D.: *William Harvey*. The Man, the Physician, and the Scientist, 1299  
 KEHR, M.: Scared to death?, 701(C)  
 KEIDAN, S. E.: Leukaemia in children, 224  
 KELIKIAN, H.: *Hallux Valgus, Allied Deformities of the Forefoot and Metatarsalgia*, 1231  
 KELLY, M.: Darwin's illness, 1128(C)  
 KELMAN, G. R.: Immunization against whooping-cough, 533(C)  
 — and HARGREAVES, M. D.: Computers in diagnosis, 943(C)  
 KELSEY, J. C.: Disinfectants for use in hospitals, 592(C)  
 KEMP, F. H.: Radiological diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 291  
 KENDREW, J. C., 1318, 1442  
 KENNEDY, I.: Africa's need, 703(C)  
 KENNEDY, M. C. S.: "Bronchodilator" action of deproline citrate with and without isoprenaline by inhalation, 916(O)  
 KENNEDY, W. P. U.: Action Group's action, 1311(C)  
 KENT, Duchess of, 1073  
 KENYON, J. B.: See LEA, M. H., 883  
 KENYON, J. R.: See MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387  
 Keratoconus, eczema and (P. W. M. Copeman), 977(O)  
 Kernicterus, penicillins and, 94  
 KERR, A. G.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 535(C)  
 KERR, D., and others: Medical aid for Vietnam, 946(C)  
 KERSHAW, W. E.: Book reviews, 40  
 KERSLEY, G. D.: Hospital at Bath, 482(C)  
 KESSEL, L.: See KERR, D., 946  
 KESSEL, N.: Book reviews, 1534  
 — Self-poisoning (Milroy Lectures), 1265(O), 1336(O), 1323(L), 1431(C), 1547(C)  
 KESSEL, W. J. N., 311  
 Ketoacidosis, diabetic coma without, 1016(L)  
 Kettering General Hospital: Intensive care unit. See Intensive care unit, Kettering General Hospital  
 Kettles, electric. See Electric kettles  
 KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey, 1319  
 — Sir Thomas Browne, 1505(O)  
 KEYNES, R. D., 1442  
 KHABAROVA, A. Ya.: *The Afferent Innervation of the Heart*, 97  
 KIBEL, M. A.: Petechiae from vests, 521, 647(C), 824(C)  
 KIDD, Humphry Bohun: Obituary, 307  
 KIDNEY: See also National Kidney Research Fund; Nephro-; Pyel-  
 Absence, congenital, of both kidneys, 1169  
 Artificial. See Dialysis

## KIDNEY—continued:

Calculi (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 220  
 — Dissolution with D-penicillamine in cystinuria (M. Lotz and F. C. Bartter), 1408(O)  
 — herbal cure for, 38, 692  
 Cancer, occupational, of renal tract, 1495(P)  
 Cortical necrosis with dystrophic calcification (Clinicopathological conference), 633  
 Failure, acute, in phenindione sensitivity (K. Smith), 24(O), 231(C), 305(C)  
 — recurrent (V. C. Marshall), 851(O)  
 — blood volume in (V. C. Marshall and D. Yoffa), 513(O)  
 — dialysis for, 935  
 — end-stage, effect of periodic dialysis on the peripheral neuropathy of (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu, and others), 1212(O)  
 Function, massive haemolysis with minimal impairment of, in arsine poisoning (G. C. Jenkins, and others), 78(O)  
 Goodpasture syndrome. See Goodpasture syndrome  
 Phenacetin and. See Phenacetin  
 Polycystic disease of liver and (Clinicopathological conference), 1356  
 — kidneys, inheritance of, 923  
 Renal artery obstruction in Eskimo girl, hypertension due to: primary arteritis of aorta (I. Steiness), 1291  
 Transplantation: See also European Dialysis and Transplant Association  
 — (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 226  
 — cadaveric (J. F. Mowbray, and others), 1387(O)  
 — combined immunosuppressive action of phytohaemagglutinin and azathioprine (Imuran) on dogs with renal homotransplants (R. Y. Calne, and others), 154  
 — Dr. Clark Memorial Fund, 543  
 — selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic <sup>198</sup>Au and splenectomy: immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts (J. R. Wheeler, and others), 339(O)  
 Tubular damage, chronic salicylate poisoning and, 1491(C)  
 — osteomalacia. See under Osteomalacia  
 Urobilinogen excretion (E. Bourke, and others), 1510(O), 1503(L)

KILLINGBACK, M.: See WILSON, E., 80  
 KILPATRICK, G. S.: Anaesthesia in cardiovascular disease, 225  
 KILPATRICK, Hugh Arthur: Obituary, 52  
 KING, D. A.: See BARRAN, K. M., 685  
 King, Earl, Memorial Prize, 657  
 KING, I. M.: See SLOWE, J., 1243  
 KING, T. K. C.: See ELMES, P. C., 904  
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: Hospital bedstead, trial of, 767  
 — — — Training in management for hospital staff, 543  
 King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor: Postgraduate Medical Centre, 815  
 King's College Hospital Medical School: Annual dinner, 887  
 KINNARD, J.: See PETERS, R. J., 865  
 KINSEAL, L. W.: Diet and ischaemic heart disease, 481(C), 758(C)  
 KIRBY, B. J.: See McNICOL, M. W., 1270  
 KIRK, G. M.: See ELDER, J. L., 1152  
 KIRKLAND, J. A.: Differential histology features of mitosis in dysplasia and carcinoma-in-situ, 216 (correction)  
 KIRWAN, Ernest William O'Gorman: Obituary, 1129, 1189  
 "Kiss of life." See under Resuscitation  
 KISSEL, P., and others: *Les Syndromes Myo-Thyroidiens*, 1109  
 KLEIN, D.: See HADDON, W., jun., 1534  
 KLEMONA, E., and KÄÄRIÄINEN, L.: Cytomegalovirus as a possible cause of a disease resembling infectious mononucleosis, 1099(O)  
 "Klinefelter's syndrome, thyrotoxicosis and gigantism with (R. Greene and W. Singer), 1523(O)  
 KLOPPER, A.: Advertisment and classification of oral contraceptives, 932  
 KNEE: Miners' knees, 774(L)  
 KNIGHT, E. O. W., 120  
 KNIGHT, J.: See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1047  
 KNOX, J. D. E.: Acute hepatitis, 593(C)  
 — See also MacNAUGHTAN, G., 1373  
 KNOX, John Leslie Templeton: Obituary, 1067  
 KOENIG, R. S.: See ILLIS, L., 1164  
 KOHN, J.: Analysis of antigen mixtures by immunodiffusion methods, 227  
 KOKKINOS, D.: See THOMOPOULOS, D., 170  
 KOLVIN, I.: Book reviews, 1482  
 KÖNIG, K. G.: See HARDWICK, J. L., 468  
 KONOTY-AHULU, F. I. D.: Tormentil epistaxis with symmetrical facial skin ulceration in sickle-cell anaemia, 859(O), 1309(C)  
 — Varicose veins in pregnancy, 1065(C), 1183(C)  
 — and others: Effect of periodic dialysis on the peripheral neuropathy of end-stage renal failure, 1212(O)  
 KOPELMAN, H.: See BANNING, A., 781  
 KOSKOWSKI, Włodzimierz: Obituary, 653  
 KOUIMIDES, O.: See JOHNSON, H. R. M., 629  
 KOVACS, Z.: See GELLEN, J., 1471  
 KRAJEVIĆ, R.: See MANRIQUEZ, L., 152  
 KRAUPL TAYLOR, F.: See TAYLOR, F. K., 1298  
 KRAUSE, R. G.: See HALL-SMITH, P., 538  
 KREGER, I. S.: Diagnosis of "hysteria," 942(C)  
 — Self-poisoning, 1547(C)  
 KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Marking of medical record cards, 823(C)  
 KULKARNI, P. D.: Immunization against poliomyelitis, 534(C)  
 KURTZ, J. F.: Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis, 1308(C)  
 KUTTNER, A. G.: See MARKOWITZ, M., 1232

## L

Laboratory animals. See Animals, laboratory  
 — technicians: *Medical Laboratory Technician, The* (career booklet), 830  
 Labour: *Clinical Diagnosis in Labour*, by R. H. J. Hamlin, 40  
 — Intrauterine contraceptive device, retention of, during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742  
 — Rupture of membranes, diagnosing, 284, 864  
 Labour Party: 2nd session in Parliament, 1071(P)  
 Lactase disaccharidase, 128(L)  
 Lactation, physiology of, 1137(L), 1491(C)  
 Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 533(C), 647(C), 704(C), 821(C)  
 Lagos Medical School and Teaching Hospital, 430  
 LAING, R. D.: See ESTERSON, A., 1462  
*Lakonia* shipwreck, death after (W. R. Keatinge), 1537  
 LAL, F.: See SAMAN, N., 195  
 Lalor Foundation research grants, 1009  
 LAM, K. L.: See BANNING, A., 781  
 LAMBERT, H. P.: See ELEY, A., 75  
 LAMBIE, W. P.: Action in Birmingham, 485(C)  
 — Deputizing services, 1373(C)  
 Lamblia, 636  
 LAMONT, E. S.: Side-effects of peflofran, 483(C)  
 LAMPARD, M. E.: Should the pharmaceutical industry be nationalized?, 946(C), 1126(C)  
 Lamps. See Lighting  
 LANCASTER, J. M.: See SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)  
*Lancet*, The, and its readers (I. Douglas-Wilson), 872  
 LANGE, M. J.: Thyrectomy and myasthenia gravis, 1434(C)  
 LANGLANDS, J. H. M.: See ELMES, P. C., 904  
 LANGLEY, A. G. S.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 237(C), 479(C)  
 LANGLEY, C. E.: The A.R.M. decision, 237(C)  
 LANGSTON, H. H.: See HOLMES SELLORS, Sir Thomas, 939  
 Langthorne (geriatric) Hospital, London: Social centre, 830  
 LANGTON, F. E. P. S.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)  
 LANIGAN-O'KEEFE, F. M.: Pseudo-chancres redux, 212  
 Laparoscopy. See Peritoneoscopy  
 Laryngology. See also Otolaryngology  
 LASCH, E. E., and N'GUYEN, T. L.: Observations on an apparent chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in West Africa, 1219(O)  
 Lasix. See Frusemide  
 LASSALLE, F. G.: See GREENE, J. G., 819  
 LATEY, J.: Committee on the Age of Majority, 1186(C)  
 LaTOUCHE, C. J.: See HOLMAN, R. M., 303  
 LAURENCE, K. M.: Spina bifida cystica, 294  
 LAURENSEN, R. D.: Sex-chromatin bodies, 1125(C)  
 LAURENT, J. M.: Obstetric beds, 1371(C), 1551(C)  
 LAURENT, L. P. E.: Book reviews, 1109  
 LAURITZEN, E.: See SKOVBOG, F., 1160  
 Lavatories: Septic tank or cesspit, 746  
 LAW, R.: Abuse of the service, 480(C)  
 Law. See Medico-legal  
 Law Society: *Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956(L)  
 LAWRENCE, R. D.: Evanescent parotitis in diabetes, 1432(C)  
 LAWSON, A. A. H.: See BEVERIDGE, G. W., 48  
 LAWSON, L. J.: See JOHNSTONE, J. H., 974  
 LAWTON, N. M.: Circumcision, 419(C)  
 LEA, M. H., and others: Voting at the S.R.M., 883(C), 1127(C), 1312(C)  
 LEADING ARTICLES:  
 ABH substances, secretion of, blood groups and, 435  
 Abortion Bill, 1386  
*Accident Services of Great Britain and Ireland*. 2nd Report of B.M.A. Accident Services Review Committee, 1262  
 Accidents, industrial, 716  
 Acromegaly, treatment of, 379  
 Adenotonsillectomy, bleeding after, 1321  
 Alcohol addiction, treatment of, 184  
 Amenorrhoea, 380, 645(C)  
 Anaesthesia, sickle-cell anaemia and, 1263  
 Anaesthetist's role in early management of head injuries, 1445  
*Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories*, 1964: 716  
 Anoxia in myocardial infarction, 1261, 1546(C)  
 Anthrax, vaccine against, 717  
 Antibiotic resistance, transferable, among intestinal bacteria, 1260  
 — sensitivity tests (Bacteriological Committee, Association of Clinical Pathologists), 251  
 Appendicitis and pain in right iliac fossa, 124, 300(C), 305(C)  
 Arthritis, colitis and, 663  
 Aspiration hazards in old patients, 1385  
 Autoimmunity in lung disease, 431  
 Bacteria, intestinal, transferable antibiotic resistance among, 1260  
 B.C.G. by jet injector, 434, 761(C)  
 Bed-wetting, drugs for, 1325  
 Bilharziasis, control of (W.H.O. monograph), 251  
 Birmingham: resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S. and filling of vacancies, 382, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C)  
 Bladder cancer, smoking and, 661  
 Bleeding after adenotonsillectomy, 1321  
 Blindness of abrupt onset, 496, 702(C), 758(C), 1183(C), 1247(C)  
 Blood groups and an enzyme, 435  
 B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 183  
 — — — President's address, 123  
 — Representative Meeting, Swansea, 1965: payment by patients of recoverable consultation fees, 181, 299(C), 302(C)  
 — Special Representative Meeting: negotiations on Charter and resignation from N.H.S., 1, 365(C)

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued:

- Bowel ulceration, potassium chloride and, 1383, 1546(C)  
 Breast cancer, discrimination in, 1198  
 — natural history of, 1450  
 Brighton: resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 382, 538(C)  
 British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research: report, 1964: 126  
 Bronchiolitis, management of, 714  
 Cancer in East Africa, 715, 1370(C)  
 — materials, human, 434  
 — research, 126  
 Cardiac arrest, treatment of, in acute myocardial infarction, 1135, 1435(C)  
 Cerebral hemispheres, vision and, 718, 1064(C)  
 Cervical smears, taking, 4, 301(C)  
 Chess, fits at, 1386  
 Chicken-pox, fatal, 954  
 Child deaths and infection, 1384  
 Cholera, epidemic, 832  
 Chromosomes, sex, inactivation of, 494, 1125(C)  
 Colds, spread of, 1449  
 Colitis and arthritis, 663  
 — ulcerative, and liver, 495  
 College of General Practitioners: *Present State and Future Needs of General Practice*, 182, 298(C), 358(C), 359(C), 424(C), 479(C), 536(C), 761(C)  
 College of Pathologists: annual report, 1263 (correction, 1355)  
 Colorimeters: Association of Clinical Biochemists Scientific Report No. 1: 771, 1066(C)  
 Commonwealth Fund, 1202  
 Commonwealth Medical Conference, first, 957  
 Consultation fees, recoverable, payment of, by patients, 181, 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 365(C)  
 Contraceptive devices, intrauterine, 249, 476(C), 643(C), 756(C), 883(C), 1242(C), 1488(C)  
 Couvade syndrome, 550, 759(C)  
 Cushing's syndrome, treatment of, 379  
 Cytomegalovirus infection, 663  
 Defibrination syndrome, 955  
 Dental disease, diet and prevention of, 1197, 1368(C)  
 Dermal and skeletal senescence, 664, 1126(C)  
 Dermatitis from lichens, 1447  
 — occupational, 1322  
 Diabetes mellitus, vascular lesions of, 603, 879(C), 1488(C)  
 Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 1016  
 Dialysis, peritoneal, for acute pancreatitis, 1448  
 — renal, hepatitis and, 1199  
 Diet and prevention of dental disease, 1197, 1368(C)  
 Diets for peptic ulcer, 834  
 Disaccharidase deficiency, 128  
 Diving and vertigo, 493  
 Doctor, good, 314  
 Drug Addiction: *The Second Report of the Inter-departmental Committee* (Lord Brain, Chairman), 1259, 1431(C)  
 Drugs: report of Committee on Safety of Drugs, 1964: 894  
 Duodenal inflammation, 1501  
 Dysentery, Sonne, 893, 1063(C), 1247(C)  
 Electroencephalography in childhood, 1324  
 Endocarditis, bacterial, sensitivity to penicillin in, 1201  
 England's health (*Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health for the Year 1964*), 833  
 Enzyme, blood groups and, 435  
 Evidence, medical, 956  
 Evolution, haemoglobin and, 660  
 Farmer's lung, 59, 359(C)  
 Favinism in Britain, 1140  
 Fibrin-stabilizing factor, deficiency of, 1013  
 Fits at chess, 1386  
 Foods, synthetic, risks of, 1078  
 Gall, F. J., and neurology, 770  
 Gastro-intestinal bleeding, upper, 769, 1000(C)  
 General practice: Charter: ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body, 1075, 1248(C), 1310(C), 1311(C)  
 — negotiations, 1, 181, 365(C), 889  
 — College of General Practitioners' report on, 182, 237(C), 298(C), 358(C), 359(C), 424(C), 479(C), 536(C), 761(C)  
 — practitioners' contract: requests of Charter and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889, 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373)  
 Glaucoma, steroid-induced, 1324  
 Guillain-Barré syndrome, causes of, 318  
 Haemoglobin and evolution, 660  
 Haemorrhagic fevers, 893  
 Haemorrhoidectomy, pain after, 659, 880(C), 944(C), 1002(C)  
 Hand hygiene, 315  
 Hashimoto's disease, 380  
 Head injuries, anaesthetist's role in early management of, 1445  
 Heart failure in old age, 1076  
 — malformations, causes of, 891  
 Hepatitis and renal dialysis, 1199  
 Hodgkin's disease, survival in, 1504  
 Homosexuality, origins (and treatment) of, 1077, 1245(C), 1308(C), 1488(C)  
 Hospital junior staff: unrest among, 836  
 Hospital Junior Staffs Medical Action Group: approach to Review Body, 1080  
 Hospital Junior Staffs Group: report of working party on postgraduate medical education, 545  
 — out-patient departments, waiting in, 605  
 Hyperbaric oxygenation, 377, 590(C)  
 Hypertension and mitral stenosis, 432  
 — enigma of, 1011, 1180(C)  
 Hypochondriasis, 1199 (correction, 1295), 1547(C)  
 Iliac fossa, right, pain in, and appendicitis, 124, 300(C), 305(C)

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued:

- Immigrants: medical examination: report of B.M.A. working party, 1381, 1547(C)  
 Independent Medical Services Ltd., 831, 1005(C)  
 Industrial accidents, 716  
 Infertility, pituitary hormones for, 316  
 Influenza prospects, 1078  
 Institute of Religion and Medicine: annual report, 1138  
 Intestinal polyposis, genetics of, 1014  
 Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 249, 476(C), 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 883(C), 1242(C), 1488(C)  
 Iris pigmentation and mydiatics, 1139  
 Iron, intravenous, 1012  
 Ketoacidosis, diabetic coma without, 1016  
 Knees, miners', 774  
 Lactase deficiency, 128  
 Lactation, physiology of, 1137, 1491(C)  
 Lamps, new, for old (*Spectral Requirements of Light Sources for Clinical Purposes*, M.R.C. Memorandum No. 43), 717, 880(C)  
 Leukaemia, mycoplasmas and, 381  
 Lichens, dermatitis from, 1447  
 Liver, ulcerative colitis and, 495  
 Livers, new, for old, 127  
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: report 1964-5: 1504  
 Lung cancer, treatment of, 604, 822(C)  
 — disease, autoimmunity in, 431  
 — farmer's, 59, 359(C)  
 Lupus diathesis, systemic lupus erythematosus and, 60, 535(C)  
 — erythematosus, systemic, procaine amide and, 436  
 Mallory-Weiss syndrome, 549  
 Mediastinal tumour, infective, 1200  
 Medical defence organizations, annual reports of, 835  
 — education, postgraduate: Hospital Junior Staffs Group working party's report, 545  
 — reports of British Medical Students' Association and Working Party No. 4 of School of Medicine and Human Biology, 1079, 1313(C)  
 — Royal Commission on, 57, 314  
 — undergraduate, 546, 699(C)  
 Medical Evidence in Courts of Law. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956  
 — records, standardization of (Ministry of Health report), 892, 1242(C), 1368(C)  
 Medical Services Ltd., Independent, 831, 1005(C)  
 — students' mental health, 547, 704(C)  
 Medico-legal mishaps, 835  
 Meningococci, sulphonamide-resistant, 716  
 Mental health of medical students, 547  
 Metastases, spinal-cord compression by, 493  
 Microscopy, Quekett and, 772  
 Migraine in children, 1500  
 Milk for the newborn, 6  
 — intolerance, 128  
 Miners' knees, 774  
 Mitral stenosis, hypertension and, 432  
 Molecular biology, 1446  
 Molluscs and man, 251  
 Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, retrobulbar neuritis from, 606  
 Mowbray, Anne, teeth of, 1501  
 Myasthenia gravis, thyrectomy and, 1201, 1434(C)  
*Mycobacterium fortuitum* infection, 1080  
 Mycoplasmas, 1499  
 — and leukaemia, 381  
 Mydiatics, iris pigmentation and, 1139  
 Myocardial infarction, acute, treatment of cardiac arrest in, 1135, 1432(C)  
 — anoxia in, 1261, 1546(C)  
 Myxoedema, localized, 1138, 1368(C), 1549(C)  
 Nervous system, central, congenital malformations of, 1502  
 — sarcoidosis of, 316  
 New towns, health in, 1015  
 Newborn, milk for, 6  
 N.H.S.: payment by patients of recoverable consultation fees, 181, 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 365(C)  
 Nobel Prizes, 1965: 958  
 Noise and its effects, 605, 702(C), 820(C)  
 Not so fast: speed limits and road safety, 1136, 1313(C)  
 Nuffield Foundation: report 1964-65: 774  
 Obstetrical paralysis, 5  
 Occupational dermatitis, 1322  
 Ossification, paravertebral, 1326  
 Out-patient departments, waiting in, 605  
 Oxford Hospital Services Development Trust, 773, 1057(C)  
 Oxygenation, hyperbaric, 377, 590(C)  
 Pancreas, cystic fibrosis, 58, 1244(C)  
 Pancreatitis, acute, peritoneal dialysis for, 1448  
 — in childhood, 317  
 Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 252  
 Paralysis, obstetrical, 5  
 Paraphenylenediamine colour developers, skin disease from, 1503  
 Paravertebral ossification, 1326  
 Patients, payment of recoverable consultation fees by, 181, 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 365(C)  
 Penicillin, sensitivity to, in bacterial endocarditis, 1201  
 Pensions (Increase) Bill, 1264  
 Peptic ulcer, diets for, 834  
 Pericarditis, acute non-specific, 60, 234(C)  
 Peritoneal dialysis for acute pancreatitis, 1448  
 Pernicious anaemia in childhood, 494  
 Pesticides in the body, 62  
 Peyer's patches, 1202  
 Phaeochromocytoma and thyroid cancer, 549  
 Phenylbutazone, adverse reactions to, 773, 1184(C)  
 Photographic colour developers, skin disease from, 1503  
 Pituitary hormones for infertility, 316

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued:

- Poisons information centres, 185 (correction, 284), 482(C)  
 Poliomyelitis, immunization against, 436, 534(C), 592(C)  
 Potassium chloride and bowel ulceration, 1383, 1546(C)  
 Pregnancy, teen-age, 1384  
 — varicose veins in, 3, 304(C), 646(C)  
 Pressure, man under, 493  
 Priorities for well-being (Lord Florey's last anniversary address to Royal Society), 1326  
 Procaine amide and systemic lupus erythematosus, 436  
 Public health for undergraduates, 547  
 Quekett and microscopy, 772  
 Refraction, inheritance of, 185  
 Religion and medicine, 1138  
 Remuneration of G.P.s: ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body, 1075, 1248(C), 1310(C), 1311(C)  
 — request of Charter and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889, 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373)  
 — hospital junior doctors: approach to Review Body, 1080  
 Renal dialysis, hepatitis and, 1199  
 Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 1, 181, 479(C)  
 — in Birmingham and filling of vacancies, 382, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C)  
 — Brighton, 382, 538(C)  
 Respiratory infections, acute, 313, 594(C), 822(C)  
 Retrobulbar neuritis from monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 606  
 Rheumatic fever, treatment of, 602  
 Road safety, speed limits and, 1136, 1313(C)  
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: annual report, 606  
 Rubella syndrome, new, 1382  
 — virus and foetus, 1014  
 Sarcoidosis controversy, 548  
 — of nervous system, 316  
 Schizophrenia, readmission rates in, 1447  
 Self-poisoning, 1323  
 Semi-lunar cartilage cysts, 662  
 Senescence, skeletal and dermal, 664, 1126(C)  
 Sexual Behaviour of Young People, The. Central Council for Health Education report, by M. Schofield, 247  
 Sickle-cell anaemia and anaesthesia, 1263  
 Skeletal and dermal senescence, 664, 1126(C)  
 Skin disease from photographic colour developers, 1503  
 Smoking and bladder cancer, 661  
 Snail-transmitted diseases, control of (W.H.O. monograph), 251  
 Sonne dysentery, 893, 1063(C), 1247(C)  
 Speed limits and road safety, 1136, 1313(C)  
 Spinal-cord compression by metastases, 493  
 Sprue, lactase deficiency and, 128  
 Stammering, 491  
 Steroid glaucoma, 1324  
 Stroke survivors, prognosis of, 250  
 Students' mental health, 547, 704(C)  
 Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 252  
 Sulphonamide-resistant meningococci, 716  
 Surgery, fifty years of (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 123  
 Survival, challenge of, 5  
 Swaddling, 127  
 Synthetic foods, risks of, 1078  
 Syphilis, resurgent, 433  
 Systemic lupus erythematosus and lupus diathesis, 60, 535(C)  
 — procaine amide and, 436  
 Teen-age pregnancy, 1384  
 Tetanus neonatorum, prevention of, 4  
 Thorotrast, sequelae of, 771, 1062(C)  
 Thyroid cancer and myasthenia gravis, 1201, 1434(C)  
 Thyroid cancer, phaeochromocytoma and, 549  
 Thyrotoxicosis in children, 1139  
 — tyrosine-tolerance test for, 835  
 Tractor accidents, 61  
 Trypanosomiasis in Africa, 125  
 Tyrosine-tolerance test for thyrotoxicosis, 835  
 Ulcerative colitis and arthritis, 663  
 Urobilinogen, renal excretion of, 1503  
 Varicose veins in pregnancy, 3, 304(C), 646(C)  
 Vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus, 603, 879(C), 1488(C)  
 Vertigo, diving and, 493  
 Vision and the cerebral hemispheres, 718, 1064(C)  
 Vomiting disease, winter, 953, 1125(C)  
 Whooping-cough, immunization against, 2, 232(C), 533(C), 1001(C)  
 Winter vomiting disease, 953, 1125(C)  
 World Medical Association: 19th General Assembly, London, 1965: 601, 713
- LEAK, D. See DAVIES, P., 517  
 LEAMING, H. L.: Proposals for salaried service, 1490(C)  
 Learning difficulties of children, 282  
 LEARROYD, C. G.: Origins of homosexuality, 1309(C), 1488(C)  
 LEATHAM, A. G. See BLUESTONE, R. H., 45  
 Leather thong in oesophagus. See under Oesophagus  
 Leber's optic atrophy. See Optic atrophy, Leber's  
 L.E. cells. See under Lupus erythematosus  
 LEDERLE, E. J., 657  
 LEDINGHAM, I. McA.: Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, 291  
 LEDINGHAM, J. G. G., and BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Ethacrynic acid: two years' experience with a new diuretic, 732(O)  
 LEDINGHAM, Una Christina: Obituary, 1314, 1553  
 LEE, E. S., 489  
 LEE, W. R.: Dangerous electric kettles, 1004(C)  
 — Deaths from electric shock in 1962 and 1963: 616(O), 821(C), 1004(C)  
 LEECH, H. L.: Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 1182(C)



- Leeds Poisons Information Bureau (M. Ellis and N. W. Blacow), 198(O), 185(L)
- Leeds University, 122, 374, 886, 1009, 1073
- LEEMING, R. D.: Foreign body in oesophagus, 1309(C)
- LEES, E. See ARCHER, D. M., 1517
- Left-handedness and stutter: Family history and treatment, 691, 1169
- LEG: See also Amputation; Artificial limbs
- Blood-pressures. See under Blood: pressures
- Oedema in venous thrombosis and white leg, 526
- Peripheral vascular lesion in diabetes mellitus (J. M. Moore and I. D. O. Frew), 19(O), 819(C), 1243(C)
- Thrombosis. See Thrombosis
- Legal. See Medico-legal
- LEHMANN, H. See TUCHINDA, S., 38
- LEIGH, D.: Book reviews, 924
- Leishmaniasis or histoplasmosis?, 1434(C), 1550(C)
- LEITCH, Ethel Susan MacLeod (*née* Lochhead):
- Obituary, 764 (correction, 949)
- LEITNER, Z. A.: Sequelae of Thorotrast, 1062(C)
- LEMASSO, C. See RENARD, G., 987
- LEMCKE, R. M. See FALLON, R. J., 388
- LENNARD-JONES, J. E.: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 291
- See also CONNELL, A. M., 1095
- Lenses, contact. See Contact lenses
- LEPROSY: See also Leprosy Mission; Mission to lepers
- Communicable diseases and world travel (R. G. Cochran), 813
- L.E. cells and antinuclear factors in (L. Bonomo, and others), 689(O)
- Neural tuberculoid, pure (W. H. Jopling and J. A. Morgan-Hughes), 799, 941(C)
- Number of cases of, 309(P), 1495(P)
- Leprosy Mission, 1194
- Leptospirosis, electrocardiographic changes in (M. Parsons), 201(O), 594(C)
- LESER, M.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)
- LESSOF, M. H. See GRIMBLE, A., 263
- See also MCHARDY-YOUNG, S., 230
- LESTER, R. G. See EDWARDS, J. E., 925
- Leucopenia. See also Agranulocytosis
- from griseofulvin, 284
- LEUKAEMIA:
- And benzene, 119(P)
- Benzene and, 119(P)
- B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 223
- Further studies of agents isolated from tissue cultures inoculated with human leukaemic bone-marrow (R. J. Fallon, and others), 388(O), 381(L)
- Mortality from, after radiotherapy for ankylosing spondylitis (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)
- Mycoplasmas and, 381(L)
- Viruses and, 754
- LEVER, A. F. See BROWN, J. J., 144, 1215
- Levehulme Trust, 1379
- LEVIN, B. See NEALE, G., 1223
- LEVITT, H. N. See GILLIE, A., 358
- LEWES, D.: Electrocardiography with music, 49(C)
- LEWIN, W.: Book reviews, 286
- LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: Book reviews, 350
- LEWIS, B. See ASHERSON, R. A., 839
- LEWIS, C. C.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C)
- LEWIS, C. W. D., 543
- LEWIS, Edmund Oliver: Obituary, 539
- LEWIS, Emily Catherine: Obituary, 1187, 1376
- LEWIS, H. N.: Adoption, 577, 761(C)
- LEWIS, M. P.: The second report, 1057(C)
- LEWIS, O. J., 429
- LEWIS, S. M., and CARNE, S. J.: Clinical haemoglobinometry: an evaluation of a modified gr wedge photometer, 1167
- LEWIS, T. D.: B.C.G. by jet injector, 761(C)
- LEWIS, T. L. T.: Menorrhagia, 292
- See also ROQUES, F. W., 583
- Libel action against plastic surgeon (L. E. Gardiner v. F. T. Moore, and *Stethoscope*), 178
- Libido, anticoagulants and, 95
- Libraries: See Films: B.M.A. Film Library; Nuffield Library; Pybus Collection
- Library Association, 1194
- books, disinfecting, 1354
- Librium patent: F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. v. D.D.S.A. Pharmaceuticals Ltd., 373
- Lice, head, D.D.T. for, 1533
- Lichens, dermatitis from, 1447(L)
- LICHT, E., and LICHT, S.: *Tissot's Medicinal and Surgical Gymnastics*, 866
- LICHT, S. See LICHT, E., 866
- LICHTER, I. See BORRIE, J., 908
- LIEBER, J.: "Wriggling reflex," 305(C)
- Life-jackets, design of, 599
- Light intolerance. See Photophobia
- LIGHTHILL, M. J., 1442
- Lighting: *Spectral Requirements of Light Sources for Clinical Purposes*. M.R.C. Memorandum No. 43: 717(L), 880(C)
- Limbs. See Amputation; Arm; Artificial limbs; Leg
- LINACRE, Thomas: *English Medical Humanists*. Thomas Linacre and John Caius. Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine. 12th series. By C. D. O'Malley, 583
- Linacre Lecture: The Law of the Heart. See STARLING, Ernest, 808
- LINDENBAUM, J.: Malabsorption during and after recovery from acute intestinal infection, 326(O)
- LINDQUIST, J. M., and others: Congenital rubella syndrome as a systemic infection. Studies of affected infants born in Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1401(O)
- LINDSAY, W. A.: Shocks from electrical apparatus, 1433(C)
- LINEHAN, T. P., jun.: The right word, 174(C), 480(C)
- Lingua plicata: Melkersson's syndrome (J. H. Evans), 1527
- Linseed, powdered, 283
- LINTON, A. L., and HUTTON, I.: Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma: therapy with nitrogen mustard, 277, 648(C)
- LIPMAN, Edward: Obituary, 368
- Lipoma: Pseudolipoma. See Pseudolipoma
- LIPWORTH, L.: National cancer registration scheme, 1370(C)
- Liquorice, addiction to, 1230
- LISTER, A.: Buphthalmos and photophobia, 168(C)
- LISTER, Joseph: B.M.A.'s Lister portrait and letter, 872
- Lister Centenary Appeal, Glasgow University, 766
- Lister Centenary Honorary Graduation, Glasgow University, 887
- Progress since Lister (Glasgow meeting), 873
- Stamps, 179
- Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Guinness Chair of Microbiology, 1193
- Lister Medal, 1256
- Listeriosis, maternal and neonatal (M. Barber and O. A. Okubadejo), 735(O), 878(C), 1003(C)
- LISTON, Reginald Prosper St. Leger: Death of, 886
- Obituary, 947
- Lists: New patients, payment for, 1371(C)
- LITTLER, T. S.: *The Physics of the Ear*, 468
- LIVER: See also Bile-duct; Biliary; Gall-bladder
- Amoebic abscess, diagnostic pneumoperitoneum in (B. Ellman, and others), 1406(O)
- Drug toxicity and, 1543
- Hepatitis, acute, 482(C), 593(C), 699(C)
- amoebic, 587
- and renal dialysis, 1199(L)
- due to phenindione (S. D. Mohamed), 1475
- infectious, death from, in a patient taking Nardil, 1494
- gamma-globulin and, 526
- tranquillizers in, 216
- Hepatoma in East Africa, 721
- Hepatotoxins, natural, 361(C)
- Menschliche Leber im Elektronen-Mikroskop*. Die Untersuchungen an Leberpunkten. By L. Cossel, 1046
- New livers for old, 127(L)
- Oral contraceptives and liver damage. See under Contraceptives
- Polycystic disease of kidneys and (Clinical conference), 1356
- Therapeutic Agents and the Liver*. Symposium, London, 1964. Edited by N. McIntyre and S. Sherlock, 748
- Tranquillizers for old people with liver damage, 985
- Ulcerative colitis and, 495(L)
- Liverpool Locums Ltd., 1185(C)
- Liverpool University, 55, 122, 312, 376, 599, 952, 1379
- LIVESLEY, B.: Hospital junior staff, 1551(C)
- Livingston New Town and Birmingham vacancies: terms of service, 824(C)
- health centre, 1494(P)
- LLOYD, E.: Acute respiratory failure, 222
- LLOYD, G.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C)
- LLOYD, H. M., and others: Primary hyperparathyroidism resembling rickets of late onset, 853(O)
- LLOYD, J. T. A., and WALKER, D. R. H.: Death after combined dexamphetamine and phenelzine, 168(C)
- LLOYD-ROBERTS, G. C.: Congenital postural scoliosis, 877(C), 1063(C)
- Lobeline for anti-smoking treatment, 168(C)
- Local authority nursing services. See under Nurses and nursing
- health services. See under Health services
- Medical Committees: Huntingdon and Peterborough: constitution of, 1186(C)
- Sheffield's proposals for salaried service, 1490(C)
- LOCH, I. L., and others: Doctors' Income Guarantee Fund, 1128(C), 1373(C)
- LOCHHEAD, E. S. M. See LEITCH, E. S. M., 764
- LOCK, S. P.: *An Introduction to Clinical Pathology*, 640
- Locums: Deputizing services: B.M.A. Emergency Treatment Service, 882(C), 999(C), 1185(C), 1312(C), 1372(C)
- Liverpool Locums Ltd., 1185(C)
- Responsibility of, 113(C)
- LOGAN, R. W.: Biochemical findings in suprarenal adenoma, 303(C)
- Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine, 12th series: *English Medical Humanists*. Thomas Linacre and John Caius. By C. D. O'Malley, 583
- London: Fewer doctors in, 951
- Greater London Council: Director of Intelligence, 1442
- London Hospital: Schorstein Lecture. See Schorstein Lecture
- London Local Medical Committee: Retiring secretary, 1009
- London Medical Orchestra, 657
- London Nursing Exhibition: Golden jubilee, 1009
- London Rubber Company: Genetic Study Unit, 244(P), 372(P)
- London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 599
- Report 1964-5: 1504(L)
- London University: See also names of institutes and medical schools
- 180, 312, 375, 430, 488, 544, 658, 768, 1074, 1196, 1258, 1320, 1380, 1498
- LOPASHOV, G. V., and STROEVA, O. G.: *Development of the Eye*, 1110
- LOPEZ, M. See PASCARELLI, E. F., 73
- LORD Murray of Newhaven, 489
- LOTZ, M., and BARTTER, F. C.: Stone dissolution with D-penicillamine in cystinuria, 1408(O)
- LOTZ, M.—continued:
- and others: Rapid, simple method for determining effectiveness of D-penicillamine therapy in cystinuria, 521
- LOUIS, Francis: Obituary, 1488
- LOWATT EVANS, C. See EVANS, C. Lovatt
- LOWDON, Andrew Gilchrist Ross: Obituary, 652, 827
- LOWE, C. R.: Chronic bronchitis, 290
- LOWENTHAL, M. F.: *Lives in Distress*. The Paths of the Elderly to the Psychiatric Ward, 1109
- LOWY, C. See SÖNKSEN, P. H., 209
- LUCAS, A. O., and WILLIS, A. J. P.: Prevention of tetanus, 1333(O), 1486(C)
- Lucerne. See Alfalfa
- LUPLAM, G. B. See FLECK, D. G., 1239
- LUFFMAN, P. S.: Unusual cause of painful palate, 650(C)
- LUNDGREN, C. E. G.: Alternobaric vertigo—a diving hazard, 511(O), 493(L)
- LUNG: See also Bronchus
- Actinomycosis, 231(C), 482(C), 595(C)
- Aging of the Lung*. Perspectives. 10th Hahnemann Symposium, edited by L. Cander and J. H. Moyer, 351
- Aspergilloma. See Aspergilloma
- Atelectasis. See Atelectasis
- Cancer: among white South Africans, 111(C), 304(C)
- Lung Cancer. Surgery and Survival. By J. Borrie, 527
- Smoking, Health and Personality, by H. J. Eysenck, 527
- treatment, 604(L), 822(C), 1002(C), 1062(C)
- Disease, autoimmunity in, 431(L)
- Farmer's lung, 59(L), 359(C)
- Fibrosis, interstitial, 45(C), 360(C)
- Function in acute myocardial infarction (M. W. McNicol, and others), 1270(O), 1261(L), 1546(C)
- Haemoderosis, idiopathic, and Goodpasture syndrome (J. L. Elder, and others), 1152(O)
- Lung Circulation*, The, by D. M. Aviardo, 1481
- Lung Function*, by J. E. Cotes, 1231
- Mycetoma. See Mycetoma
- Mycobacterium fortuitum* infection, 1080(L)
- Pulmonary blood volume in mitral stenosis (S. B. Roy, and others), 1466(O)
- embolism, increased platelet adhesiveness in (J. Hirsh and J. A. McBride), 797
- Tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
- LUNN, J. A.: Skin grafting in casualty departments, 1352
- LUNN, James Glover Thomson: Obituary, 1553
- LUNT, R.: Frustration in the hospitals, 1127(C)
- Lupus diathesis, 60(L), 535(C)
- LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS:
- L.E. cells and antinuclear factors in leprosy (L. Bonomo, and others), 689(O)
- Systemic, and lupus diathesis, 60(L), 535(C)
- pregnancy (G. C. Hanson and S. Ghosh), 1227, 1488(C)
- effect of corticosteroids on psychosis in, 1488(C)
- procaine amide and, 436(L)
- LURIE, M. B.: *Resistance to Tuberculosis*, 414
- LUTTON, C. C.: The second report, 1185(C)
- LWOFF, A.: Awarded 1965 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 958(L)
- LYALL, Alexander David: Obituary, 826
- LYLE, W. H.: Cyanocobalamin by inhalation, 412
- Lymph nodes: Mediastinal tumour, infective, 1200(L)
- Lymphangitis, cardiac. See under Heart
- Lymphoid tissue in small intestine. See Peyer's patches
- Lymphopenia, selective, by use of intralymphatic <sup>198</sup>Au and splenectomy: immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts (J. R. Wheeler, and others), 339(O)
- LYNCH, C. F.: Epidemic collapse, 1062(C)
- Lyndiol and liver damage, 476(C)
- LYSAGHT, Rosalind Morris: Bequest to Royal College of Surgeons of England, 373
- M
- MACAFEE, C. H. G.: Hospital junior staff, 881(C)
- McARTHUR, Andrew McShee: Obituary, 827
- McBAIN, A. P.: Radio communication in general practice, 650(C)
- McBRIDE, J. A. See HIRSCH, J., 797
- MacBRIDE, W.: General practice—at home and abroad, 704(C), 1059(C)
- Maccabean Prize and Medal, 1009, 1133
- McCAFFREY, B. C.: Hypochondriasis, 1547(C)
- McCANN, A. R.: H.S.P. and foreign medical care, 883(C)
- McCLATCHIE, S.: Africa's needs, 109(C), 305(C), 364(C)
- McCLELLAND, R. M. A.: Anaesthesia, 225
- Complications of tracheostomy, 567(O)
- McCLURE, J.: A case of Sir Victor Horsley's, 1247(C)
- McCLURE, Samuel: Obituary, 1553
- McCONAGHEY, R. M. S.: Medical practice in the days of Mackenzie (James Mackenzie Lecture), 1305
- MacCULLOCH, M. J., and FELDMAN, M. P.: Origins of homosexuality, 1308(C)
- McCUTCHEON, A. D.: Treatment of acute pancreatitis, 1125(C), 1433(C)
- MacDONAGH, Peter Francis Michael: Obituary, 367
- MacDONALD, A. H.: Resignation and rural practitioners, 238(C)
- MacDONALD, C.: Explaining the doctors' case, 824(C)

- MacDONALD, G.: Malaria strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs, 229(C), 478(C), 942(C)  
— and others: Tropical diseases in Britain, 1122(C)
- McDONALD, W. I.: See ILLIS, L., 1164
- McDOUGALL, I. A.: A simple aspirator, 587
- McDOWALL, E. B.: Speech disorders in children, 646(C)
- MacFARLANE, L. R. S.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1181(C), 1369(C)
- McGEOFF, R.: See LEA, M. H., 883
- McGILL, R. J.: See HALLETT, G. St. J., 945
- MacGregor, Alexander, memorial appeal, 121
- McGREGOR, M. M.: Protest from M.P.U. and G.P.A., 50(C)
- McGREGOR, R. M.: Book reviews, 582, 987
- McHARDY-YOUNG, S., and others: Myxoedema after x-ray therapy to the neck, 230(C)
- McILWAIN, H.: Book reviews, 98
- McIndoe Burns Centre, Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, 104
- MACINTOSH, A. M.: Diverticulum of female urethra, 1370(C)
- MACKAY, Helen Marion Macpherson: Obituary, 367
- MACKAY, J. A.: See ELMES, P. C., 904
- MACKAY, W. D.: See HUGHES, L. E., 1346
- MACKAY-DICK, J.: Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 232(C)
- McKAEAN, W. M.: Report of College of General Practitioners, 358(C)
- MACKENZIE, G. J., and others: Anoxia in myocardial infarction, 1546(C)
- MACKENZIE, James: Medical practice in the days of (James Mackenzie Lecture) (R. M. S. McConaghey), 1305
- MACKENZIE, K. S.: Problems of orthopaedic appointments, 1246(C)
- MACKENZIE, W. C., 120
- McKEOWN, T.: *Medicine in Modern Society*. Medical Planning Based on Evaluation of Medical Achievement, 1480
- MACKAY, J. P., and SANDYS, G. H.: Laboratory diagnosis of infections of the urinary tract in general practice by means of a dip-inoculum transport medium, 1286(O)
- MACKIE, W. T.: See HUNTER, J. L., 1430
- MacKINNEY, L.: *Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts*, 1045
- MACKINTOSH, J. M.: *Topics in Public Health*, 96
- MacLARNON, J. C.: The second report, 1312(C), 1490(C)
- MACLAY, D. T.: Book reviews, 807  
— Diagnosis of hysteria, 48(C)
- McLEAN, Murdoch: Obituary, 51
- MacLEAN, R. D.: Hookworm infections acquired in Britain, 363(C)
- MacLENNAN, Sir Hector, 252, 1443
- McLEOD, I. N.: See ELLMAN, B., 1406
- MACLEOD, M.: The A.R.M. decision, 299(C)
- McLEITCH, James Leslie: Obituary, 1006
- McMICHAEL, Sir John, 1379  
— Book reviews, 218, 362(C), 808
- McMILLAN, Frederick William: Obituary, 1376
- McMILLAN, I. K. R.: Book reviews, 1296
- MacMONAGLE, P. J.: See HIGGINS, F. M., 1156
- McMURRAY, Sir Arthur: Book reviews, 529, 583, 639, 695, 747, 807, 866, 926, 988, 1045, 1299, 1419
- MacNAUGHTAN, G., and KNOX, J. D. E.: Getting our priorities right, 1373(C)
- Macnaughton, Mona, Prize, 489
- McNICOL, G. P., and DOUGLAS, A. S.: Studies with complamin, 231(C)
- McNICOL, M. W., and others: Pulmonary function in acute myocardial infarction, 1270(O), 1261(L), 1546(C)
- MACPHERSON, J. W.: Old people and mental hospitals, 757(C), 879(C)
- McQUITY, E. L.: The A.R.M. decision, 359(C)
- McROBERT, Sir George: Book reviews, 162, 469, 640, 1110, 1231  
— The I.M.S., 1128(C)
- McSHINE, L. A. H.: Successful surgical treatment of heart stab wound, 170(C)
- McSWIGGAN, D. A.: See MAIR, N. S., 229
- McVICAR, J.: See WILLOCS, J., 979
- MADDISON, J., 1009  
— Routine medical check-up, 289
- MAGRAITH, B. G.: *Exotic Diseases in Practice*, 1418  
— Exotic diseases in the United Kingdom, 813
- MAHER, J. J.: See HOLDEN, H. B., 1349
- MAHLER, R., 1379
- MAILER, C., and others: Diagnosis of upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 784(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
- MAIR, N. S., and McSWIGGAN, D. A.: Antibacterial bacteriological swab, 229(C), 360(C), 1003(C)
- MAIZELS, G.: Failure of oral contraceptives, 1433(C)
- Majority: Committee on the Age of Majority, 1186(C)
- Makerere University, 430
- Malabsorption, intestinal. See under Intestine
- MALARIA:  
Antimalarial drugs, such as proguanil hydrochloride, apparent resistance to, 215  
Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin (M. A. Warley, and others), 86, 880(C)  
Chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in West Africa (Upper Volta) (E. E. Lasch and T. L. N'Guyen), 1219(O)  
Electrocardiographic changes in (M. Parsons), 201(O), 594(C)  
*Migrants and Malaria*, by R. M. Prothero, 1110  
Strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs, 229(C), 478(C), 942(C)  
Vaccination of monkeys against *Plasmodium knowlesi*, antibody levels during (G. A. T. Targett and A. Voller), 1104 (correction, 1169)
- Malaya University: Link with Aberdeen University, 951
- Malformations. See Abnormalities
- Malignancy. See Cancer
- Malin travelling scholarship, 1496
- MALLARD, J. R., 245
- MALLINSON, Frank Barnett: Obituary, 368, 541
- Mallory-Weiss syndrome, 549(L)
- Malnutrition. See under Nutrition
- Malta, fævis in, 1002(C), 1310(C)
- MALTBY, Henry Wingate: Obituary, 1375
- MALTBY, J. W.: The second report, 997(C)
- Man: *Heredity and the Nature of Man*, by T. Dobzhansky, 1170  
— *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, by J. H. Kahn, 1232
- Manchester: Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute: research into causes of delay in seeking treatment for cancer, 1443
- Manchester Hospital Junior Staffs Group, 1313(C)
- Manchester Regional Hospital Board: Chairman, 1319
- Manchester Royal Infirmary: *Honorary Medical Staff of the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1830-1948*, by W. Brockbank, 640
- Manchester University, 122, 245, 311, 312, 489, 1258, 1379, 1498
- Manipulation, courses in, 543
- Manipulative Medicine, British Association of, 543
- MANRIQUEZ, L., and others: Clinical trials with ampicillin in typhoid fever and paratyphoid A, 152(O)
- Manual Medicine, International Federation of: 1st congress, 766
- Manuscripts: *Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts*, by L. MacKinney, 1045
- MANUWA, Sir Samuel, 1443
- MARCHAND, W. E.: Large-bowel obstruction, 303(C)
- MARDELL, R.: Gut-secreted calcium, 362(C)
- Marfan trait, aortic medionecrosis and, 168(C)
- Marfan's syndrome, modified, 1043
- MARGARET, PRINCESS, COUNTESS OF SNOWDON: Opening of 19th General Assembly of World Medical Association, 752
- MARIENFELD, Otto Wilhelm: Obituary, 368
- MARJOT, D. H.: See WARNANTS, L. J. F., 422
- MARKELL, E. K., and VOGEL, M. (Editors): *Medical Parasitology*, 2nd ed., 218
- MARKOWITZ, M., and KUTTNER, A. G.: *Rheumatic Fever*. Diagnosis, Management and Prevention. Major Problems in Clinical Pediatrics. Vol. 2: 1232
- MARKS, F.: Television for teaching medical students, 1245(C)
- MARKS, I. M.: See COOPER, J. E., 108
- MARKS, J., and PARE, C. M. B. (Editors): *The Scientific Basis of Drug Therapy in Psychiatry*. Symposium, London, 1964: 1481
- Marriage: See also National Marriage Guidance Council  
— *Marriage Counseling in Medical Practice*. A Symposium. Edited by E. M. Nash, and others, 807  
— of cousins, 466, 1044
- Marriages in England and Wales (Epidemiology), 487
- Marrow, leukaemic. See under Leukaemia
- MARRYAT, John: Obituary, 1188
- MARSDEN, P. D.: See WARLEY, M. A., 86
- MARSH, F.: Hand hygiene, 646(C)
- MARSHALL, B.: Corticosteroids in hay-fever, 864
- MARSHALL, J.: *Management of Cerebrovascular Disease*, 217, 362(C)
- Thrombosis and anticoagulants, 45(C)
- MARSHALL, R. A.: See BETHUNE, A. D., 757
- MARSHALL, V. C.: Recurrent acute renal failure: report of two cases, 851(O)
- and YOFFA, D.: Estimations of blood volume during course of renal failure, 513(O)
- MARTIN, J. D.: Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 883(C)
- MARTIN, J. S.: Medical education and medical practice, 699(C)
- MARTIN, L., and SPATHIS, G. S.: Case of myxoedema with huge pericardial effusion and cardiac tamponade, 83(O)
- MARTIN, W. J.: Book reviews, 219, 641
- MARTINDALE, V. H.: Give us the tools, 479(C)
- MARZULLO, E.: See MANRIQUEZ, L., 152
- MASON, A. W.: See INGRAM, T. T. S., 463
- Mason Brown Memorial Lecture, 374
- Mason (Cheswick) Medical Research Trust, 56
- MASSINO, L., and others: Chicken-pox and chromosome aberrations, 172(C)
- MASTERS, T. W.: Responsibility of locums, 113(C)
- Mastitis. See under Breast
- Masturbation, 524, 700(C)  
— in children, 159
- Maternal mortality (Minister of Health), 814
- Maternity beds for G.P.s, 1186(C), 1371(C), 1551(C)  
— increases in (Minister of Health), 814  
— services: See also Obstetrics  
— Antenatal attendance grant, 1435(C)  
— screening, priorities in, 1373(C)  
— units: Cumbernauld, 1495(P)  
— Planning (Minister of Health), 814  
— Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, 766
- Mathematics and Computer Science in Biology and Medicine, by Medical Research Council, 829
- MATTHEWS, Henry: Obituary, 540
- MATTHEWS, John Cuthbert: Obituary, 763, 1007
- MATTHEWS, John Sydney: Obituary, 175
- MATTHEWS, R. M. S.: The second report, 1058(C)
- MATTINGLY, S.: Industrial rehabilitation, 930, 1182(C)
- MAUDSLEY, R.: Africa's needs, 305(C)
- MAUGHAM, William Somerset: Obituary, 1552
- MAXWELL, B. J.: Deputizing services, 1185(C), 1372(C)
- MAXWELL, C.: Emigration of British doctors, 234(C)
- MAY, J. R.: Ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 1122(C)
- MAY, R. W.: Multiple screening clinics, 1181(C)
- MAYNE, Finlay Sinclair: Obituary, 369, 653, 827
- MAYNEORD, W. V., 374
- M.C.P.A. (Verdone) poisoning (H. R. M. Johnson and O. Koumides), 629(O)
- MEADE, J. E., and PARKES, A. S. (Editors): *Biological Aspects of Social Problems*. Symposium, Eugenics Society, 1964: 988
- MEASLES:  
Epidemiology, 54, 177, 243, 370, 487, 542, 1008, 1439  
Immunization against, 1484  
In older age, 1108  
Modified, and immunity, 746  
Vaccines, killed and attenuated (G. I. Watson), 13(O)
- Measuring scalpel. See Scalpel, measuring
- Meat pastes, 1319
- Mebeverine, musculotropic agent, for irritable colon (A. M. Connell), 848(O)
- MEDAWAR, Sir Peter, 1379
- Mediaeval manuscripts. See Manuscripts
- Mediastinal tumour, infective, 1200(L)
- Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland:  
Subscription rates, 596(C)  
— auxiliaries. See Ancillary staff
- Medical Care for the Aged Bill (U.S.A.), 374, 430, 811  
— types of, 238(C)  
— centres: See also Health centres  
— For G.P.s: St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey, 829  
— check-up. See Medical examination
- Medical Commission on Accident Prevention, 429
- Medical Committees, Local. See Local Medical Committees  
— defence organizations, annual reports of, 835(L)
- Medical Defence Union: Annual Report, 835(L)  
— Subscription rates, 596(C)
- Medical Directory 1966: 305(C)
- editors' meeting (W.M.A. 19th General Assembly), 868  
— education. See Education, medical  
— ethics. See under Ethics  
— evidence. See under Evidence  
— examination: Routine (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 289  
— Screening, antenatal, priorities in, 1373(C)  
— by general practitioners, 359(C)  
— clinic, multiple (R. J. Donaldson and J. M. Howell), 1034(O), 1181(C), 1307(C), 1435(C)
- MEDICAL HISTORY:  
*Abt-Garrison History of Pediatrics*. Reprinted from *Pediatrics*. Vol. 1. Edited by I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt, 1359
- Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett: *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, by J. Manton, 1232
- English Medical Humanists. Thomas Linacre and John Caius. Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine. 12th series. By C. D. O'Malley, 583
- Gall, F. J.: neurology's debt to (Schorstein Lecture) (M. Critchley), 775(O), 770(L)
- Harvey, William: *William Harvey*, by K. D. Keele, 1299
- History of Epidemics in Britain*, A, by C. Creighton, 639
- History of Immunization*, A, by H. J. Parish, 695
- History of the Acute Abdomen*, A, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1360
- Horsley, Sir Victor: successful excision of cerebellar glioma (J. A. Y. Dunlop and J. B. Garston), 815, 1066(C), 1247(C)
- James, John Haddy, Waterloo surgeon (N. Capener), 995, 1125(C)
- Jeaffreson, William (1790-1865): surgical pioneer (J. A. Shepherd), 1119
- Lister centenary. See under Lister
- Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts*, by L. MacKinney, 1045
- Pharmacy: *Evolution of Pharmacy in Britain*, The, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1419
- Public Health in the Nineteenth Century*, by C. F. Brockington, 747
- Pybus Collection, (W. S. Mitchell), 697
- Quekett and microscopy, 772(L)
- Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain*, by E. Chadwick, 1842. Edited by M. W. Flinn, 926
- Sale of practice, Aberdeenshire, 1895: 1544
- Wells, Spencer, Victorian surgeon (N. Capener), 1178
- Medical insurance. See Insurance
- Medical Insurance Agency: Annual General Meeting, 1965: 474  
— journals. See Journals  
— jurisprudence. See Medico-legal
- Medical Management Services Ltd., 111(C)
- Medical News: A medical newspaper (W. A. R. Thomson), 870  
— Students' essay competition, 543  
— newspapers: Function of (W. A. R. Thomson; M. Ware), 870  
— *Medical News* (W. A. R. Thomson), 870
- Medical Officers of Health, Society of. See under Society
- physics. See Physics, medical  
— planning: *Medicine in Modern Society*. Medical Planning Based on Evaluation of Medical Achievement. By T. McKeown, 1480  
— practice: In the days of Mackenzie. See MACKENZIE, James  
— Medical education and (Bradshaw Lecture) (A. Hunter), 552(O), 546(L), 699(C), 818(C), 883(C), 940(C)  
— Organization, World Medical Association and, 751
- Medical Practice Freedom Fund (Birmingham Action Group), 424(C), 1373(C)
- practices. See Practices
- Medical Practitioners' Union: Protest against J. R. Nicholson-Lalley's comments to Special Representative Meeting, 50(C)
- Medical Protection Society: Annual Report, 835(L)  
— Subscription rates, 596(C)  
— record cards. See Record cards  
— research: Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, 711  
— Mason (Cheswick) Medical Research Trust, 56  
— Mice and men in (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture) (D. D. Reid), 1055

## MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:

- Acute Respiratory Virus Infections, Working Party on: aetiology of acute respiratory infections in Britain, 1961-4: 319(O), 313(L)  
 Advisory board appointments, 656  
 Antidepressant drugs, 702(C), 822(C)  
 Appointments, 55, 373  
 Blood Group Reference Laboratory, 656  
 Fellowships in medicine, 1072  
 Grants, 56, 887, 1496  
 Gray, J. A. B., appointed second secretary, 373  
 Junior research fellowships and training awards, 1318  
*Mathematics and Computer Science in Biology and Medicine*, 829  
 Members, 179  
 National Institute for Medical Research: open day, 104  
 Pityriasis rosea, inquiry into, 1496  
 Report, 1963-65: 1116  
 Research groups and units, 310, 374, 886, 1556  
 Rheumatic Fever Working Party: and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association: ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin for rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, 607(O), 602(L)  
*Spectral Requirements of Light Sources for Clinical Purposes* (Memorandum No. 43), 717(L), 880(C)  
*Trachoma and Allied Infections in a Gambian Village* (Special Report Series No. 308), 1442

- Medical schools. *See under* Education, medical; *names of schools and universities*  
 — secrecy. *See under* Ethics  
 Medical Services Ltd., Independent. *See* Independent Medical Services Ltd.  
 Medical Society of the County of Queens, osteopath's admission to, 1191  
 — students. *See under* Students  
 Medical Women's Federation, 1256  
 Medic-Alert Foundation: List of allergies and conditions, 1556  
 Medicare Bill. *See* Medical Care for the Aged Bill

- MEDICINE: *See also* Medical care; Medical practice (C) and the community (Sir George Godber), 665(O), 883(C)  
*Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 16, by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Creger, 866  
 Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering (J. T. Scales), 470, 590(C)  
 History. *See* Medical history  
 Manual. *See* Manual medicine  
*Medicine in Modern Society*. Medical Planning Based on Evaluation of Medical Achievement. By T. McKeown, 1480  
 Military, in India. *See under* India  
 Next ten years (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964) (G. Björck), 7(O), 5(L), 480(C)  
 Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine  
*Scientific Basis of Medicine, Annual Reviews, 1965*. British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 866  
 Social. *See* Social medicine  
 Survival, challenge of, 5(L)  
*Symposium on Advances Medicine*. London, 1964. Edited by N. Compston, 808  
 Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine

## MEDICO-LEGAL:

- Blood transfusion: refusal of parental consent by Jehovah's Witness, 1494  
 Cannabis, smoking, 310  
 Death, signs of, 1229  
 Divorce cases, evidence in, 1191  
 — on grounds of cruelty (insanity and mental illness), 1255  
 Evidence by tape-recorder, 309  
 — doctors', privilege for, 1131(P)  
 — in divorce cases, 1191  
 — *Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956(L)  
 Fireworks, 1132  
 Jonsescu, P. P., v. Royal Free Hospital, 119  
*Law Relating to Hospitals and Kindred Institutions*, 4th ed., by S. R. Speller, 748  
 Libel action against plastic surgeon (L. E. Gardiner v. F. T. Moore, and *Stethoscope*), 178  
 Librium patent (F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. v. D.D.S.A. Pharmaceuticals Ltd.), 373  
 Medico-legal mishaps, 835(L)  
 Nardil, death from infectious hepatitis after taking, 1494  
 Osteopath's admission to Medical Society of the County of Queens, 1191  
 Parental consent to blood transfusion: refusal by Jehovah's Witness, 1494  
 Royal College of Surgeons of England: Rosalind Morris Lysaght's bequest, 373  
 Tape-recorder, evidence by, 309

- Medico-Legal Society, 1072  
 Medionecrosis, aortic. *See under* Aorta  
 Mefenamic acid, adverse reactions to, 465  
 — and serum-uric-acid levels, 1417  
 Megacolon and urinary retention, 303(C)  
 Megestrol. *See* Volidan  
 Melæna: Bleeding peptic ulcer (A. Banning, and others), 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)  
 Melanoma, inoperable malignant, Natulan (procarbazine) with radiotherapy for (G. Falkson, and others), 1474  
 Melkersson's syndrome (J. H. Evans), 1527  
 MELNICK, J. L. (Editor): *Progress in Medical Virology*, Vol. 7: 1419  
 Members of Parliament. *See under* Parliament  
 Membranes, diagnosing rupture of, 284, 864  
 Mendel, Bruno, Travelling Fellowship, 430  
 MENDEL, D. *See* GRAYSON, J., 925

- MENDEL, G.: *Experiments in Plant Hybridisation*, 694  
 Meningitis, pyogenic, acute, probably due to *Acanthamoeba* (M. Fowler and R. F. Carter), 740  
 — subacute bacterial endocarditis with (G. A. Harris), 1530  
 — tuberculous, abnormalities of development associated with hypothalamic calcification after (R. A. Asherson, and others), 839(O)  
 Meningococcal infection (Epidemiology), 487, 542  
 Meningococci, sulphonamide-resistant, 716(L)  
 MENON, I. S.: Treatment of acute pancreatitis, 1433(C)  
 Menorrhagia: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 292  
 Menstruation. *See* Amenorrhoea; Menorrhagia; Oligomenorrhoea  
 Mental. *See also* Psych-  
 — chemistry: *Biochemistry and Behaviour*, by S. Eiduson, and others, 350  
 — disease: In Africans, 587  
 — *Psychopharmacological Agents*, Vol. 1, edited by M. Gordon, 98  
 — disorders in old age. *See under* Old age  
 — post-partum, 172(C), 301(C)  
 — health: *See also* North-western Association for Mental Health; World Federation for Mental Health  
 — *Mental Health*, by Scottish Information Office, 56  
 — Of medical students, 547(L), 704(C)  
 — Research Fund, 430, 490  
 — Society for Social Medicine: annual meeting, 1305  
 — hospitals: Old people and, 643(C), 756(C), 879(C), 941(C), 1123(C), 1243(C), 1310(C)  
 — Visiting of long-stay patients, 1065(C)  
 — illness, divorce and, 1255  
 MENTAL SUBNORMALITY:  
 Biochemical aspects, 1053  
*Community Services for the Mentally Handicapped*, by J. Tizard, 1481  
 Mental handicap and delayed development of speech, 346, 646(C)  
 Mentally handicapped, services in Eire for, 599  
 — retarded children, 1304  
*Mental Welfare*, 767  
 Mentally disturbed, homeless, 1255(P)

- MENZIES, Sir Robert, 56  
 Merck Sharp and Dohme: fellowships in clinical pharmacology, 887, 1133  
 Merit awards for consultants and specialists. *See* Remuneration: Consultants and specialists  
 — — general practitioners. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners  
 MERRIMAN, B. M.: Alcoholism, 220  
 Mersalyl, comparison of frusemide with (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)  
 MERSELY, J. G. *See* WARLEY, M. A., 86  
 MERSKEY, H.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 48(C)  
 — and TONGE, W. L.: *Psychiatric Illness*, 807  
 MERTON, P. A.: Book reviews  
 Mescaline addiction, 108(C)  
 Mesothelioma, retroperitoneal. *See* Retroperitoneal mesothelioma  
 Metabolic changes after aorto-iliac occlusion. *See under* Aorta  
 Metabolic Research, Alexander Simpson Laboratories for, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 429  
 Metaraminol and pargyline, hypertensive crisis due to (A. R. Horler and N. A. Wynne), 460  
 Metastases. *See under* Cancer  
 Metatarsalgia. *See under* Foot  
 Methaemoglobinæmia caused by dyes on gauze dressings, 160  
 Methotrexate for psoriasis: complications (A. B. Shrank and L. M. Blendis), 156  
 Methylidopa, depression of erythropoiesis with, 1184(C)  
 Methylprednisolone injection for hay-fever, 864  
 Mexico: Hygiene and immunizations, 1043  
 MEYLER, L., and PECK, H. M. (Editors): *Drug-induced Diseases*. Symposium, Leyden, 1964: 1172  
 MEYNELL, G. G., 1193  
 MEYRICK, Thidal Francis: Obituary, 1251  
 Miami Heart Institute International Symposium: *Anticoagulant Therapy in Ischemic Heart Disease*, 528  
 Mice, carcinogenesis of isoniazid in. *See under* Isoniazid — experiments on. *See under* Animals, experiments on  
 Microbiology: Society for General Microbiology. *See under* Society  
 Microcephaly, inheritance of, 411  
 Micro-organisms: *Function and Structure in Micro-organisms*. 15th Symposium of Society for General Microbiology. Edited by M. R. Pollock and M. H. Richmond, 96  
 Microscopy, Quekett and, 772(L)  
 Microwave cooking of food. *See under* Food  
 Micturition, diagnosis in frequency of, 94  
 Middlesex Hospital: Founders' Day, 179  
 — Rheumatology research department, opening of, 179  
 Middlesex Hospital Medical School: Annual dinner, 886  
 — — — Astor Lecture, 179  
 Midlands, Birmingham and, Eye Hospital. *See under* Birmingham  
 Midlothian, East and, Division. *See* East and Midlothian Division  
 Midwifery services: *Staffing of the Midwifery Services in Scotland, The*, by Scottish Health Services Council, 711  
 MIDYA, T. S. *See* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005  
 Migraine in children, 1500(L)  
 MILEDI, R., 245  
 MILES, D. W. *See* PEIRIS, O. A., 1162  
 Military medicine in India. *See under* India  
 MILK:  
 Circulating antibodies to milk in ulcerative colitis (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 142(O)  
 For the newborn, 6(L)

## MILK—continued:

- Human, pesticides in. *See under* Pesticide Intolerance, 128(L)  
 Milk-free diet in ulcerative colitis (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 138(O)  
 Pasteurization, 1107  
 Penicillin in. *See under* Penicillin  
 Secretion. *See* Lactation  
 Ultra-high-temperature treatment of, 1355  
 Viruses in, 94  
 MILLAR, C. C. *See* ADDISON, P. H., 596  
 MILLEN, J. W. *See* INGHAM, B., 32  
 MILLER, A. D.: *An Inn Called Welcome*. The Story of the Mission to Lepers, 469  
 MILLER, A. E.: Image of nursing, 703(C)  
 MILLER, D. L., and GALBRAITH, N. S.: Surveillance of the safety of oral poliomyelitis vaccine in England and Wales, 1962-4: 504(O)  
 MILLER, H.: Book reviews, 582, 1171, 1360  
 — Books by, for medical students, 883(C)  
 — Medical education and medical practice, 883(C)  
 MILLER, J. C.: Medical education and medical practice, 699(C)  
 MILLER, J. E.: Deputizing services, 1372(C)  
 MILLER, Kenneth Hamer: Obituary, 826  
 MILLIGAN, John: Obituary, 764, 949  
 MILLINGTON, D.: A missing child (appeal for information on Margaret Reynolds), 1186(C)  
 MILNE, M. D.: Book reviews, 1045, 1171  
 — *See also* BOURKE, E., 1510  
 MILNES WALKER, R. *See* WALKER, R. M.  
 Milroy Lectures. *See* KESSEL, N., 1265, 1336  
 Miners' knees, 774(L)  
 Mines, accidents and safety in, 542, 1439  
 Minister of Health: Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 50(C), 824(C)  
 Ministry of Defence (Army), 1193  
 MINISTRY OF HEALTH:  
*Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health for the year 1964: 833(L)*  
*Annual Report of the Ministry of Health*, 120  
 Public relations: *Helping your Doctor*, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C)  
 Shaw, R. M., appointed Deputy Chief Medical Officer, 1133  
*Standardization of Hospital Medical Records The*, 892(L), 1242(C), 1368(C), 1433(C)  
 Ministry of Labour: Safety, Health and Welfare Division: *Carbon Monoxide Poisoning: Causes and Prevention*, 1194  
 Minskowski Award, 1194  
 MISCH, K. A. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)  
 Misfits, social. *See* Social misfits  
 MISIEWICZ, J. J. *See* CONNELL, A. M., 1095  
 Mission to Lepers, 1194  
 — *See* *An Inn Called Welcome*, An. The Story of the Mission to Lepers, by A. D. Miller, 469  
 MITCHELL, A. R. K.: Self-poisoning, 1431(C)  
 MITCHELL, D. N. *See* SUTHERLAND, I., 497  
 MITCHELL, J. P.: Warne plastic balloon catheter, 693, 879(C)  
 MITCHELL, L.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C), 424(C)  
 MITCHELL, R. G., 1319  
 MITCHELL, W. S.: Pybus Collection, 697  
 Mitral stenosis. *See under* Heart  
 MODELL, M., and WELLDON, R.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)  
 MOE, J. H.: Postural scoliosis, 1431(C)  
 MOESCHLIN, S.: *Poisoning. Diagnosis and Treatment*. 1st American ed., 749  
 Mogadon (Nitrazepam) sleeping pill. *See* Sleeping pill  
 MOGG, R. A.: Management of incontinence in spina bifida cystica, 204  
 MOHAMMED, S. D.: Sensitivity reaction to phenindione with urticaria, hepatitis, and pancytopenia, 1475  
 — *See* GREIG, W. R., 509  
 MOHR, J. W., and others: *Pedophilia and Exhibitionism*, 527  
 MOIR, J. C., 120  
 Molecular biology, 1446(L)  
 Molluscs and man, 251(L)  
 MOLONEY, G. E.: The New Zealand system, 1005(C)  
 — *See* GORDON, R. C., 483  
 Mona Macnaughton Prize, 489  
 MONACO, A. P. *See* RUSSELL, P. S., 808  
 MONAHAN, P.: Hospital junior staff, 881(C)  
 Monash University Medical School, 1496  
 MONDKAR, V. P. *See* ILLIS, L., 1164  
 Monkeys: Origin of rhesus factor, 581  
 Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors: *See also* individual drugs  
 — — Anaesthesia and, 169(C)  
 — — And cheese, 1065(C)  
 — — Retrolubular neuritis from, 606(L)  
 MONCKTON, Bridget, of Brencley: Friends of Polish patients, 1436(C)  
 MONOD, J.: Awarded 1965 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 958(L)  
 Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Infectious mononucleosis  
 MONRO, J. S.: At Gallipoli, 648(C)  
 MONTGOMERY, B. A. *See* CULLINAN, T. R., 1525  
 MONTGOMERY, G. L.: *Textbook of Pathology*, 865  
 MONTUSCHI, E.: Paroxysmal nocturnal dyspnoea, 361(C)  
 MOODY, R.: Role of the child psychiatrist, 477(C), 644(C)  
 MOOR, L.: *English-French-German Glossary*. For Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology, 1298  
 MOORE, E. H. *See* WILSON, A. T., 623  
 MOORE, F. D., 887  
 MOORE, F. T.: L. E. Gardiner's inibel action against, 178

- MOORE, H. S.: E.C.G. changes in leptospirosis, 594(C)  
 MOORE, J. H. E.: Delegates or representatives?, 113(C)  
 MOORE, J. M., and FREW, I. D. O.: Peripheral vascular lesion in diabetes mellitus, 19(O), 819(C), 1243(C)  
 MOORE, T.: Book reviews, 218, 1360  
 MOORHEAD, P. J., and PARRY, H. E.: Treatment of Sonne dysentery, 913(O), 893(L), 1063(C), 1247(C)  
 MOREWOOD, G. A., and PILKINGTON, R.: Biliary peritonitis in pregnancy, 744  
 MORGAN, D. B.: Renal calculi, 220  
 MORGAN, David Gwilym.: Obsolete, 825  
 MORGAN, R. H.: Standard levels of haemoglobin, 1309(C)  
 MORGAN, W. K. C.: Respiratory failure, 534(C), 760(C)  
 MORRELL, D. C.: *The Art of General Practice*, 39  
 MORRIS, W. I. C.: Book reviews, 583  
 MORRIS LYSAGHT, Rosalind. See LYSAGHT, Rosalind Morris  
 Mortality: Child. See under Children  
 — Infant. See under Infants  
 — Maternal. See Maternal mortality  
 MORTON, B. G.: Beds for the dying, 481(C), 643(C)  
 Mother and child in hospital (Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow) (I. D. Riley, and others), 990, 1245(C), 1486(C)  
 Mother Care for Children in Hospital, 489  
 Mothers, unmarried, 599  
 Motion-sickness remedies and vestibular function, 1107
- MOTOR-CARS:  
 B.M.A. badge for doctors' cars, 119(P)  
 Choosing a car—on paper, 654  
 Design, safety factor in (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 288, 477(C), 589(C), 702(C)  
 Front-wheel drive, 1440  
 New, 1069  
 Tyres, 371
- Motor neurone disease serum, toxicity of, for myelin in tissue culture (E. J. Field and D. Hughes), 1399(O)  
 Motoring Correspondent, 371, 654, 1069, 1440  
 Motorists with substandard vision, 1495(P)  
 MOUNSEY, P.: Book reviews, 413  
 Mount Everest Foundation, 55  
 Mountaineering: Altitude sickness, prevention of, 526  
 MOURANT, A. E., 656  
 — Book reviews, 1535  
 MOWBRAY, Anne.: Teeth of, 1501(L)  
 MOWBRAY, J. F., and others.: Human cadaveric renal transplantation: report of twenty cases, 1387(O)  
 MOYER, J. H. See BREST, A. N., 349  
 — See also CANDLER, L., 351  
 MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Safety of oral contraceptives, 1180(C)  
 — and BOWYER, A.: Development of jet injection and its application to intralesional therapy in dermatology, 1541  
 Moynihan Fellowship, 767  
 MOZLEY, A.: Reconnaissance. An Approach to Exploration, 162  
 MUCKLOW, R. G. See JOHNSTONE, J. H., 974  
 MUELLER, F. O., and others.: An improved method of transporting donor eyes, 267(O)  
 MUIR, A.: What is our fee now?, 239(C)  
 MUIR, E. G.: Book reviews, 1361  
 MUIR, G.: Screening tests for carcinoma of the cervix, 45(C)  
 MUKERJEE, S., and others.: A new trend in cholera epidemiology, 837(O), 832(L)  
 MULDER, J.: Obsolete, 1006, 1252  
 MULKERN, P. D.: Viruses and acute respiratory infections, 594(C), 822(C)  
 MÜLLER, M. E., and others.: *Technique of Internal Fixation of Fractures*, 529  
 Multiple sclerosis. See Sclerosis, multiple  
 MUMENTHALER, M., and SCHLIACK, H. (Editors): *Läsionen Peripherer Nerven. Diagnostik und Therapie*, 747  
 Mumps mastitis. See under Breast  
 — vaccine, live, 1484  
 — virus infection, acute pancreatitis and haemolytic anaemia with (P. K. O'Brien, and others), 1529  
 MUNRO, J. F. See CLARKE, B. F., 265  
 MURDOCH, J., and VEALE, W. F. de C.: Responsibility for the provision of drugs, 883(C)  
 MURPHY, P., and WESTON, P.: B.M.A. private insurance scheme, 238(C)  
 MURRAY, A. M.: Suction apparatus for ambulances, 863, 1126(C)  
 MURRAY, P. J. S., and SLADDEN, R. A.: Disseminated histoplasmosis following long-term steroid therapy for reticulosarcoma, 631, 1434(C), 1550(C)  
 Muscle: See also Myasthenia; Myo-  
 — Dermatomyositis. See under Skin  
 — Syndromes Myo-Thyroiditis, Les, by P. Kissel, and others, 1109  
 Muscular dystrophy, inheritance of, 348  
 — Laevadosin in, 533(C), 647(C), 704(C), 821(C)  
 Muscular Dystrophy Group: Training fellowship in neurological sciences, 429  
 Musculotropic agents: Mebeverine. See Mebeverine  
 MUSHIN, W. W.: Book reviews, 987, 1046  
 Mustine hydrochloride. See Nitrogen mustard  
 MUTCH, A. J.: Proposals for salaried service, 1490(C)  
 Myasthenia gravis, thymectomy and, 1201(L), 1434(C)  
 Mycetoma, pulmonary, corticosteroids in, 1229  
*Mycobacterium fortuitum* infection, 1080(L)  
 Mycoplasmas: 1499(L)  
 — Further studies of agents isolated from tissue cultures inoculated with human leukaemic bone-marrow (R. J. Fallon, and others), 388(O), 381(L)  
 Mycoses: Fungal infection of central nervous system during routine chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis (N. H. Spens and W. H. Tattersall), 862  
 — Mycosis fungoides, sarcoidosis and, 1230
- MYDDELTON, G.: Lung cancer among white South Africans, 304(C)  
 Mydriatics, iris pigmentation and, 1139(L)  
 Myelin in tissue culture, toxicity of motor neurone disease serum for (E. J. Field and D. Hughes), 1399(O)  
 Myelocle, inheritance of, 348  
 Myeloma, peripheral sensorimotor neuropathy with (D. I. Rushton), 203(O), 421(C), 1004(C)  
 Myocardial infarction. See under Heart  
 Myositis: Dermatomyositis. See under Skin  
 — Relapsing, 216  
 Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001 (C), 1062(C)  
 Myxoedema after x-ray therapy to the neck, 230(C)  
 Myxoedema heart. See under Heart  
 — localized, 1138(L), 1368(C), 1549(C)
- N
- NABARRO, J. D. N. See SÖNKSEN, P. H., 209  
 NADASDI, M.: Cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 1244(C)  
 Nails: See also Paronychia  
 — Biting in children, 158  
 Nalidixic acid, reactions to, 590(C)  
 — tissue concentration of, in chronic pyelonephritis (R. M. Jameson), 621(O)  
 Napkin rash and vaccination, 466  
 Nardil. See Phenelzine  
 Nasal. See Nose  
 NASH, E. M., and others (Editors): *Marriage Counseling in Medical Practice*, A Symposium, 807  
 NATH, R. See DATTA, H., 476  
 NATHANSON, N. E.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)  
 National Assistance Board, survey by, 1255(P)  
 National Association for the Welfare of Children in Hospital, 489, 1245(C), 1486(C)  
 National Cancer Institute: Monograph 15: *International Symposium on End Results of Cancer Therapy*, 162  
 National Child Development Study, 1443  
 National Council for the Unmarried Mother and Her Child, 599  
 National Deaf Children's Society, 489  
 National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, 430, 490  
 — Training fellowship in neurological sciences, 429
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: See also Drugs  
 Abuse of, by patients, 480(C)  
 Administration: *Health Services Administration*, edited by R. J. Peters and J. Kinnaird, 865  
 Advisory group for Minister of Health, 120  
 Alternatives. See under Private practice  
*Annual Report of the Ministry of Health*, 120  
 Charges to continue, 372(P)  
 — patients. See under Patients  
 Comparison with abroad, particularly Canada, 704(C), 1059(C)  
 — Australia, 882(C)  
 Complaints against, 1378(P)  
 Cost, 372(P)  
 Discrepancies in, 49(C)  
 Medicine and the community (Sir George Godber), 665(O), 883(C)  
*National Health Service and You*, The, by G. Thomas and I. D. Hudson, 415  
 Paper-work in, 428(P)  
 Policy for the future, 1248(C), 1310(C), 1435(C), 1490(C)  
 Resignation of G.P.s, 55(P), 112(C), 174(C), 238(C), 479(C), 596(C), 824(C), 882(C), 883(C), 1311(C)  
 — advertisement of vacancies in B.M.J., 49(C), 173(C), 484(C)  
 — in Birmingham, 49(C), 173(C), 382(L), 429, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C), 596(C), 650(C), 882(C)  
 — — Brighton, 382(L), 538(C), 649(C)  
 — — Minister of Health's statement, 50(C)  
 — — over payment by patients of recoverable consultation fees, 181(L), 358(C), 649(C)  
 — — Review Body and, 113(C)  
 — — Special Representative Meeting, 1(L), 883(C), 1127(C), 1312(C)  
 — rural practitioners and, 50(C), 238(C)  
 Royal Commission on, 365(C), 483(C), 705(C)  
 Superannuation. See Superannuation  
 World Medical Association 19th General Assembly: Sir Clement Price Thomas's Presidential Address, 752
- National Institute for Medical Research. See under Medical Research Council  
 National Institute for Social Work Training. See under Social work  
 National Kidney Research Fund, 1443  
 National Marriage Guidance Council, 657  
 National Old People's Welfare Council, 543  
 National Sweepstakes Bill, 1494(P)  
 Nato Advanced Study Institute: Symposium: *The Biliary System*, edited by W. Taylor, 1110  
 Natulan (procarbazine) with radiotherapy for inoperable malignant melanoma (G. Falkson, and others), 1473  
 NEAL, C. D. See SETHNA, E. R., 364  
 NEALE, A. V., 1379  
 NEALE, F. C. See SHEARMAN, B. T., 619  
 NEALE, G., and others.: Intestinal sucrose deficiency presenting as sucrose intolerance in adult life, 1223(O)  
 NEAVEYSON, M. A. See ROYSTON, G. R., 1432  
 Neck: Traumatic Cervical Syndrome and Whiplash, by C. W. Goff, and others, 350  
 — X-ray therapy to, myxoedema after, 230(C)
- NEFF, W. D. (Editor): *Contributions to Sensory Physiology*, Vol. 1: 583  
 "Negram." See Nalidixic acid  
 NEGRONI, G. See FALLON, R. J., 388  
 NEGUS, V. E.: Book reviews, 926  
 NIELD, Frederick Miller.: Obsolete, 949  
 NELSON, Lucy M. B.: Obsolete, 597  
 NELSON, S. R. C.: Scared to death?, 821(C)  
 Neomycin for dysentery, 478(C)  
 — Sonne dysentery, 1063(C), 1247(C)  
 Neonates. See Infants, newborn  
 Nephritis: See also Pyelonephritis  
 — Acute, and streptococcal sore throat (P. M. Higgins, and others), 1156(O)  
 Nephrology: *Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Nephrology*, Prague, August 1963. Edited by J. Vostal and G. Richet, 1173  
 Nephropathy, phenacetin. See Phenacetin nephropathy  
 Nerv- See also Nerve  
 — See also individual nerves  
 — Innervation of Blood Vessels, The, by T. A. Grigor'eva, 161  
 — Peripheral: *Läsionen Peripherer Nerven. Diagnostik und Therapie*, Edited by M. Mumenthaler and H. Schliack, 747  
 Nervous system: Central: congenital malformations, 1502(L)  
 — — fungal infection. See Fungal infection  
 — — Remote Effects of Cancer on the Nervous System, The. Contemporary Neurology Symposia, Vol. 1. Edited by Lord Brain and F. H. Norris, jun., 1360  
 NEUDERT, W., and RÖPKE, H.: *Atlas of Steroid Spectra*, 1534  
 NEUFELD, H. N. See EDWARDS, J. E., 925  
 Neur- See also Nerve  
 Neural leprosy. See under Leprosy  
 Neuritis: Polyneuritis. See Polyneuritis  
 — retrobulbar. See Retrobulbar neuritis  
 Neuroanatomy: *Strong and Elwyn's Human Neuroanatomy*, 5th ed., by R. C. Truex and M. B. Carpenter, 40  
 Neurogenic hypertension. See under Hypertension  
 Neurological Centre, Wessex, 1318  
 — complications after antitetanus serum, 802, 986  
 — sciences, training fellowships in, 429
- NEUROLOGY: See also World Federation of Neurology  
 Basic Neurology, by J. P. Schädé and D. H. Ford, 1171  
 Contemporary Neurology Symposia. See Contemporary Neurology Symposia  
 Gall, F. J., and. See GALL, F. J.  
 Principles of Clinical Neurology, by B. H. Smith, 582
- Neurone, motor. See Motor neurone  
 Neurons, spinal. See Spinal neurons  
 Neuropathy, peripheral, of end-stage renal failure. See under Kidney: failure  
 — sensorimotor, with myeloma (D. I. Rushton), 203(O), 421(C), 1004(C)  
 Neurophysiology: *Physiology of Spinal Neurons*. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 12. Edited by J. C. Eccles and J. P. Schädé, 865  
 — *Physiology of Synapses*, The, by J. C. Eccles, 865  
 Neuroses: Causes and Cures of Neurosis, The. An Introduction to Modern Behaviour Therapy Based on Learning Theory and the Principles of Conditioning. By H. J. Eysenck and S. Rachman, 747, 880(C), 1066(C)  
 Neurosurgery: History: Sir Victor Horsley's successful excision of cerebellar glioma (J. A. Y. Dunlop and J. B. Garston), 815, 1066(C), 1247(C)  
*New England Journal of Medicine*, 543  
 — and its readers (J. Garland), 871  
 New towns, health in, 1015(L)  
 New York State Academy of General Practice: See Camden Division of B.M.A., 951  
 New Zealand: Auckland medical school (D. S. Cole), 585  
 — Payment of G.P.s in, 483(C), 649(C), 1005(C)  
 — Prescribing of and payment for drugs in, 1005(C)  
 Newborn. See under Infants  
 Newcastle disease virus, conjunctivitis due to, among workers in chicken-broiler factories (D. G. Trott and R. Pilsworth), 1514(O)  
 Newcastle upon Tyne University, 55, 56, 245, 312, 376, 430, 1009  
 — — Pybus Collection (W. S. Mitchell), 697  
 NEWCOMBE, R.: Salazopyrine and smoking, 594(C)  
 NEWELL, D. J. See WALTON, J. N., 533  
 NEWELL, R.: Circumcision, 419(C)  
 NEWMAN, C., 599  
 NEWMAN, James Orde.: Obsolete, 369  
 NEWSOM, J., 489  
 Newspapers, medical. See Medical newspapers  
 NEWTON, K. A., 489  
 NG, A. B. P. See REAGAN, J. W., 97  
 N'GUYEN, T. L. See LASCH, E. E., 1219  
 NICCOL, William.: Obsolete, 1006  
 NICHOLAS, A. See READ, A. E., 843  
 NICHOLAS, J. W.: Dangerous electric kettles, 821(C), 1004(C), 1005(C)  
 NICHOLAS, M.: Diverticulum of the female urethra, 881(C)  
 NICHOLAS, P. O.: Role of the child psychiatrist, 644(C)  
 NICHOLLS, A. E.: The A.R.M. decision, 237(C)  
 NICHOLSON, G.: Putting things right, 301(C)  
 NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R. See GILLIE, A., 358  
 NICKS, R.: Coarctation of thoracic aorta, with thrombosis of arch, treated by homograft, 792(O)  
 NICOL, W. A., and STEPHENSON, J. C.: Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 589(C), 944(C)  
 Nifenazone, adverse reactions to, 465  
 NIGHTINGALE, Florence.: *Notes on Nursing*, 703(C)  
 Ninewells teaching hospital and medical school, Dundee, 711  
 Nitrates in drinking-water, 95  
 Nitrazepam (Mogadon) sleeping pill. See Sleeping pill

- Nitrogen mustard for bronchial carcinoma (K. M. Barran, and others), 685(O)  
 — hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma (A. L. Linton and I. Hutton), 277  
 NIXON, W. C. W.: Scared to death?, 700(C)  
 Nobel Prizes, 1965: 958(L)  
 Noise and its effects, 605(L), 702(C), 820(C), 1117  
 — in hospitals, ear-plugs for, 820(C)  
 — Sound-deadening in operating theatres, 1416  
 Nomenclature of tumours. *See under* Tumours  
 Noracetyl and liver damage, 476(C)  
 NORMANDEAU, P. A.: Single-handed rural practice, 1435(C)  
 NORRIS, F. H., jun. *See* BRAIN, Lord, 1360  
 North Bedfordshire Division of British Medical Association and British Postgraduate Medical Federation: Electronic instrumentation for district hospitals and general practitioners, 937  
 North-east Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board: Staff training centre, 951  
 North of England Ophthalmological Society: P. J. Hay Prize Essay, 56  
 North Staffordshire Medical Institute, 120  
 NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Temporal lobe epilepsy, 222  
 North-western Association for Mental Health, 887  
 NOSE. *See also* Epistaxis; Ozaena  
*Anatomie des Fosses Nasales et des Cavités Annexes*, by J. Terracol and P. Ardouin, 926  
 Concrete in nostril, 1249(C)  
 Nasal douche, saline, 216  
 — douches and gargles, 1107  
 NOSSAL, G., 829  
 Nostril. *See under* Nose  
 Notifiable diseases: *See also* Infectious diseases  
 — Definition, 1108  
 Nottingham University: Medical School Advisory Committee (Sir George Pickering, chairman): report, 43  
 NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Oral contraceptives and blood coagulation, 476(C)  
 Nuffield Centre for Hospital and Health Service Studies, 489  
 — Foundation, 656  
 — Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 599  
 — Report 1964-65: 774(L)  
 — 2nd conference on rheumatism, 429  
 — Library, 417  
 — Nursing Home, Shrewsbury, 767  
 — Homes Trust, 829, 1496  
 — Provincial Hospitals Trust, 1443  
 — — Assessment of postgraduate medical education. Report to the Trust, by D. H. Patey, and others, 557(O), 545(L), 699(C)  
 — — A Balanced Teaching Hospital. A symposium at Birmingham, 925  
 NUNAN, C. R.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)  
 NUNN, J. F., 1194  
 NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* Dan Mason Nursing Research Committee; London Nursing Exhibition; Queen's Institute of District Nursing; Royal College of Nursing  
 Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)  
 B.Sc. in human biology with nursing option, 1193  
 Education, higher, for nurses, 481(C), 595(C), 649(C), 702(C), 823(C) (correction, 946)  
 Home care. *See* Home care  
 Intensive care unit. *See* Intensive care unit  
 Local authority services, ancillary staff in, 121  
 Notes on Nursing, by Florence Nightingale, 703(C)  
 Nursing, image of, 481(C), 595(C), 649(C), 702(C), 823(C) (correction, 946)  
 Standing Nursing Advisory Committee, 121  
 Supply and demand in nursing service, 179  
 Working week of nurses, 179  
 Nursing Homes. *See* Edgbaston Nursing Home; Nuffield Nursing Home, Shrewsbury  
 Nursing Homes Trust, Nuffield, 829, 1496  
 Nutrition: Malnutrition in African children, 587  
 — Of old people. *See under* Old age  
 — *Récent Progrès en Vitamologie*. Les Journées Scientifiques, XIII. Rennes, 1964: 1360  
 NWOKOLO, C.: Prophylactic antimalarials in sickle-cell disease, 880(C)  
 NYHUS, L. M., and HARKINS, H. N. (Editor): *Hernia*, 527  
 Nystagmus: Caloric test of vestibular function, 802  
 O  
 OAKLEY, C.: Book reviews, 468  
 OAKLEY, C. M. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 1546  
 Obesity: Chlorphentermine S.A. for, and effects of weight loss on steroid excretion (I. M. D. Jackson and W. G. Whyte), 453(O)  
 OBEYSEKERE, H. I., and others: Systemic hypertension and mitral valve disease, 441(O), 432(L)  
 O'BRIEN, P. K., and others: Acute pancreatitis and haemolytic anaemia associated with mumps-virus infection, 1529  
 Obstetric beds. *See under* Maternity  
 Obstetric Society of South-east London: Obstetric beds, 1551(C)  
 Obstetrical paralysis, 5(L)  
 OBSTETRICS: *See also* Maternity services  
 Anaemia in. *See under* Anaemia  
 Intrauterine contraceptive device, retention of, during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742  
 Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia, 2nd ed., by J. S. Crawford, 987  
 OBSTETRICS—continued:  
*Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics*, The, 11th ed., 925  
 Suction extraction methods, John Haddy James and, 1125(C)  
 Occlusions, femoro-popliteal. *See* Femoro-popliteal occlusions  
 Occupational health. *See* Industry and occupations  
 O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Book reviews, 748  
 O'CONNELL, W. J.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)  
 O'CONNOR, M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 414, 1046  
 ODDY, J. G.: Safety of oral contraceptives, 535(C), 760(C)  
 O'DONNELL, G. M.: Infection in schools, 235(C), 478(C)  
 O'DRISCOLL, D.: Amenorrhoea, 645(C)  
 Oedema of leg in venous thrombosis and white leg, 526  
 — resistant, comparison of frusemide with bendroflumethide, mersalyl, and ethacrynic acid (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)  
 — ethacrynic acid for J. G. G. Ledingham and R. I. S. Bayliss), 732(O)  
 Oesophagoscopy for hiatus hernia, 293  
 Oesophagus, cancer of, in East Africa, 721, 1370(C)  
 — Foreign body (coin) in: fatality (E. E. Vella and P. J. Booth), 1042  
 — — (leather thong) in: transgastric approach (J. K. Anand), 1106  
 Office of Health Economics: Local health services, 1072  
 — — — Surveillance and early diagnosis in general practice (colloquium), 472  
 — — — *Work Lost Through Sickness*, 121  
 Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, report on, 1130  
 OGBEIDE, M. I.: Epistaxis in sickle-cell anaemia, 1309(C)  
 OGDEN, W. S. *See* BROWN, J. M., 1127  
 OGILVIE, C.: Respiratory failure, 107(C), 534(C), 760(C)  
 O'GORMAN, P. *See* MCHARDY-YOUNG, S., 230  
 Oil, corn. *See* Corn oil  
 — soya bean. *See* Soya bean oil  
 OKUBADEJO, O. A. *See* BARBER, M., 735  
 OLD AGE: *See also* Age; Ageing; National Old People's Welfare Council; Retirement  
 Aspiration hazards in, 1385(L)  
 Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)  
 Biochemistry and neuropathology of age, 936  
*Clinical Psychiatry of Late Life*, The, by F. Post, 1298  
 Coronary heart disease. *See under* Coronary  
 Directory of Church of England homes for old people, 1497  
 Elderly Employed, by D. R. Snellgrove, 1359  
 Health, housing, and welfare services for the elderly, 1255(P)  
 Heart failure in. *See under* Heart  
 Langthorne (geriatric) Hospital, London: social centre, 830  
*Lives in Distress*. The Paths of the Elderly to the Psychiatric Ward. By M. F. Lowenthal, 1109  
 Medical Care for the Aged Bill (U.S.A.), 374  
 Nutritional studies on the entrants to an old people's home, with particular reference to folic-acid deficiency (A. E. Read, and others), 843(O), 1061(C), 1309(C)  
 Old people and mental hospitals, 643(C), 756(C), 879(C), 941(C), 1123(C), 1243(C), 1310(C)  
 — in hospitals: Minister of Health's memorandum, 766  
*Process of Ageing*, The, by A. Comfort, 1481  
 Psychiatric disorders in (World Psychiatric Association, regional meeting), 936  
 Psychiatry, geriatric, training in, at Duke University Medical Centre, 951  
 Skeletal and dermal senescence, 664(L), 1126(C)  
 Suicide in, 936  
 Tranquillizers for old people with liver damage, 985  
 OLDERSHAW, K. L.: Obstetric beds, 1551(C)  
 Olecranon bursitis, painless, 1479  
 Oligomenorrhoea, hirsuties, and infertility (D. Ferriman and A. W. Purdie), 69(O)  
 OLIVER, M. E.: Book reviews, 528  
 — and STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Present position concerning prevention of heart disease, 1203(O), 1432(C)  
 OLIVER, Oliver Hugh Dickinson: Obituary, 175  
 Oliver Memorial Fund, 1193  
 Olympus gastro-camera. *See* Gastro-camera, Olympus  
 O'MALLEY, C. D.: *English Medical Humanists*. Thomas Linacre and John Caius. Logan Clendinning Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine. 12th series, 583  
 O'NEILL, D.: Menorrhagia, 292  
 O'NEILL, P. *See* MUELLER, F. O., 267  
 O'NEILLY, J.: Mother and child in hospital, 1245(C)  
 Operating theatre attendants, Ministry of Health memorandum on training of, 1072  
 Operating theatres, infection in. *See under* Infection  
 — sound-deadening in, 1416  
 Ophthalmic list, admission to, 113(C)  
 Ophthalmological Society, North of England. *See under* North  
 Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: Treacher Collins Prize Essay, 766  
 Ophthalmologists, Faculty of. *See under* Faculty  
 Ophthalmology: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 3. Normal and Abnormal Development. Part 2. Congenital Deformities. By Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 641  
 — — — Vol. 8. Diseases of the Outer Eye. Parts 1 and 2. Edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 350  
 Opium addiction (Epidemiology), 598  
 OPPENHEIM, A. N. *See* INGRAM, P. W., 149  
 Optic atrophy, Leber's, 758(C)  
 ORAM, S. *See* DAVIES, P., 517  
 Orchestras, medical, 657  
 Orchidopexy for cryptorchidism, 1044  
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 245, 767  
 ORGANE, G., 1071  
 Organo-chlorine pesticides. *See under* Pesticides  
 O'ROURKE, James Oliver: Obituary, 827  
 Orthonovin and liver damage, 476(C)  
 Orthopaedic out-patient appointments, 940(C), 1060(C), 1246(C)  
 Orthopaedics: *See also* Fractures  
 — *Fundamentals of Orthopaedics*, by J. J. Gartland, 467  
 Orthoptists: *National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services: Orthoptists*, 1965: 767  
 OSBORNE, Gordon: Obituary, 1375, 1438  
 Ospolot. *See* Sulthiame  
 Ossification, paravertebral, 1326(L)  
 Osteitis, acute, in childhood, 47(C)  
 Osteoarthritis, indomethacin for (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)  
 Osteomalacia: Renal tubular osteomalacia (Dent Type 2) with autonomous parathyroid tumours (H. J. Glanville and R. Bloom), 26(O)  
 Osteopath's admission to Medical Society of the County of Queens, 1191  
 Osteoporosis, senile, 664(L)  
 Otosclerosis, stapedectomy for, 1354  
 O'SULLIVAN, J. L.: Africa's need, 235(C), 364(C)  
 OSWALD, I.: Scared to death? 1124(C)  
 — and PRIEST, R. G.: Five weeks to escape the sleeping-pill habit, 1093(O)  
 OTAKI, A. T. *See* GILL, A. M., 29  
 Otitis externa: *External Otitis*, by E. H. Jones, 1419  
 — media, swimming and, 1295  
 Otogenic tetanus. *See* Tetanus, otogenic  
 Otolaryngologists, British Association of. *See under* British  
 Otolaryngology in modern practice (Walter Jobson Horne Lecture) (I. S. Hall), 356  
 Out-patient departments. *See under* Hospitals  
 Out-patients, psychiatric. *See under* Psychiatry  
 Ovarian neoplasms, conserving ovarian tissue in treatment of (D. W. T. Roberts and M. Haines), 917(O)  
 — teratoma, familial incidence of, 284  
 OVERSEAS: *See also* Commonwealth; Travel; individual countries  
 British Hospitals Overseas, by British Hospitals Export Council, 1443  
 British United Provident Association and foreign medical care (Without prejudice), 475, 706(C)  
 Doctors serving overseas, 994, 1131(P), 1193(P)  
 Hospital Service Plan and foreign medical care (Without prejudice), 475, 883(C)  
 Paediatrics in developing countries, 1484  
 Remuneration of specialists, 1000(C)  
 Ovo-testes, future functioning of, in hermaphrodite, 746  
 Ovulen and thrombosis (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O), 301(C)  
 OWEN, K. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387  
 OWEN, R. *See* JENKINS, G. C., 78  
 Oxalic acid: Hyperoxaluria, 95  
 OXBORROW, G. P.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)  
 Oxford Hospital Services Development Trust, 773(L), 1057(C)  
 Oxford University, 311, 375, 490, 1258, 1380, 1498  
 OXYGEN: *See also* Anoxia  
 And premature infants, 1229  
 Bohr phenomenon, 922  
 Foetal oxygenation and intelligence, 95  
 Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 291, 377(L), 590(C), 873  
 In barbiturate poisoning, 348  
 Portable oxygen apparatus for domiciliary practice (D. Campbell), 637  
 — equipment, safety of, 534(C)  
 — resuscitator, 412  
 Oxyphenbutazone, adverse reactions to, 465  
 Oxytocin: *Advances in Oxytocin Research*. Symposium, London, 1964. Edited by J. H. M. Pinkerton, 1233  
 Ozaena. A Manifestation of Iron Deficiency. By I. Bernat, 988  
 P  
 Pacemaking, cardiac. *See under* Heart  
 PACHMAYR, J. N.: Safety of intrauterine contraceptive device, 943(C), 1124(C)  
 PACKER, Francis Harold: Obituary, 1067  
 Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants  
 Paget, Stephen, Memorial Lecture. *See under* Stephen  
 Paget's disease of bone. *See under* Bone  
 PAIN:  
 After haemorrhoidectomy. *See under* Haemorrhoidectomy  
 Alcohol-induced, in adenocarcinoma of bronchus (J. Wanka), 88  
 Cortical pain image or pain-sensitivity panel (G. W. Theobald), 330(O), 535(C), 822(C)  
 In right iliac fossa. *See under* Iliac fossa  
 Low back pain. *See* Backache  
 Palmar. *See under* Hand  
 Penile. *See under* Penis  
 Psychological factors in, 535(C)  
 Vaginal. *See under* Vagina



- Palate, tomato pip growing into skin of, 650(C)
- PALLA, A. See FARKAS, K., 422
- Palmar. See under Hand
- PALMER, P. E. S.: Cancer in East Africa, 1370(C)
- Palsy. See Paralysis
- PAMPILIONE, G.: Brain development and the E.E.G. of normal children of various ethnic groups, 573
- Pancreas, cystic fibrosis of, 58(L), 1244(C)
- PANCREATITIS:
- Acute, and haemolytic anaemia with mumps-virus infection (P. K. O'Brien, and others), 1529
  - peritoneal dialysis for, 1448(L)
  - Trasylol for (A. Skyring, and others), 627(O), 943(C), 1125(C), 1184(C), 1433(C)
  - In childhood, 317(L)
  - Pancreatic Inflammatory Disease. A Physiological Approach*, by D. A. Dreiling, and others, 162
  - Pregnancy and, 1229
- Pancytopenia. See Anaemia, aplastic
- Panencephalitis, sclerosing, subacute, 252(L)
- Papaveretum, advantages of, 1107
- Paper, scientific. See Scientific paper
- PAPWORTH, P.: Malaria strains resistant to 4-aminoquinoline drugs, 942(C)
- Paraldehyde and plastic syringes, 985
- Paralysis: See also Bell's palsy; Cerebral palsy; Facial paralysis; Hemiplegics
- Obstetrical, 5(L)
- Parameters, 174(C)
- Paraphenylenediamine: Skin disease from photographic colour developers, 1503(L)
- Parasitic infections, tropical, iron-deficiency anaemia of pregnancy, 1182(C)
- Parasitology: *Evolution of Parasites. 3rd Symposium of British Society for Parasitology*. Edited by A. E. R. Taylor, 528
- *Medical Parasitology*, 2nd ed., by E. K. Markell and M. Voge, 218
- PARATHYROID:
- Hyperparathyroidism and gout ("pseudogout"). See under Gout
  - primary, resembling rickets of late onset (H. M. Lloyd, and others), 853(O)
  - renal calculi in, 221
  - Hypoparathyroidism, surgical, vocal cord paralysis and voice changes (B. T. Shearman, and others), 619(O)
  - Tumours, autonomous, renal tubular osteomalacia (Dent Type 2) with (H. J. Glanville and R. Bloom), 26(O)
- Paratyphoid A fever, ampicillin and chloramphenicol for (L. Manríquez, and others), 152(O)
- fever: Epidemiology, 487, 542, 598, 655, 710, 765, 1008, 1130
  - Memorandum to G.P.s in the N.H.S., 374
- Paravertebral ossification, 1326(L)
- PARDOE, J. L. See READ, A. E., 843
- PARE, C. M. B. See MARKS, J., 1481
- PARADES, L. See MANRIQUEZ, L., 152
- Parental consent to blood transfusion. See under Blood transfusion
- Pargyline and metaraminol, hypertensive crisis due to (A. R. Horler and N. A. Wynne), 460
- PARISH, H. J.: *A History of Immunization*, 695
- PARISH, J. G.: Aortic medionecrosis and the Marfan trait, 168(C)
- PARK, Alastair Henry: Obituary, 826
- PARKER, A. See DIAMOND, M. P., 278
- PARKER, R. B.: Abortion law, 47(C)
- PARKES, A. S.: Abortion law, 233(C)
- Family limitation, 224
  - See also MEADE, J. E., 988
- PARKHOUSE, J.: *A New Look at Anaesthetics*. With particular reference to specialized postgraduate education, 1046
- PARKIN, D., and STENGEL, E.: Incidence of suicidal attempts in an urban community, 133(O)
- Parking. See under Motor-cars
- PARKINSON, T. J.: Whooping-cough, 1001(C)
- Parkinsonism, imipramine for (R. R. Strang), 33, 169(C)
- PARLIAMENT:
- Abortifacient drugs, sale of, 1495
  - Abortion law reform, 233(C), 372, 1313(C), 1317, 1386(L), 1441, 1494
  - Alcoholics, 1255
  - Anthrax in humans, 244
  - Asbestos risk, 1495
  - Beds, G.P., in district hospitals, 428
  - Benzene and leukaemia, 119
  - B.M.A. badge for doctors' cars, 119
  - Cancer research agency, international, 1192, 1555
  - Cars, doctors', B.M.A. badge for, 119
  - Casualty services, hospital, 1495
  - Cervical screening, 1192
  - Children in hospitals, visiting, 1495
  - Chronic sick, services for, 1255
  - Coastal waters, cleaner, 1132
  - Commonwealth Medical Service, 309
  - Compensation, medical practices, 1442
  - Complaints against N.H.S., 1378
  - Computers in N.H.S., 428
  - Consultants, number of, in N.H.S., 428
  - Consultation charges, 178, 244
  - Contraceptive pills: withdrawal from circulation, 1378
  - Cumbernauld maternity unit, 1495
  - Dentists' remuneration: increase, 428
  - Disabled, services for, 1255
  - Doctors, increasing number of, 1254
  - Drinking and road accidents, 1255
  - Drug addiction, report of Brain Committee on, 1378
- PARLIAMENT—continued
- Drugs, untested, distribution of, 372
  - Evidence, doctors', privilege for, 1131
  - Family allowances, 1255
  - doctor service, revitalized, 1254
  - planning, provision for, 1555
  - Fertility hormone treatment, 428
  - Finance corporation for general practice, 1254
  - General practice, Charter for, 1254
  - fewer principals in, 1317
  - finance corporation for, 1254
  - practitioners: resignation from N.H.S., 55
  - Genetic Study Unit, 244, 372
  - Glasgow Royal Infirmary, redevelopment of, 1555
  - G.P. beds in district hospitals, 428
  - Grafting, surgical, thalidomide in, 1192
  - Health centres in Scotland, 1494
  - services, expenditure on, 1254
  - Homeless people, 1254
  - Homosexual law reform, 1131, 1378, 1494
  - Hospital building projects, 244, 1378, 1495, 1555
  - closures, 178
  - Plan and universities, 309
  - review of, 244, 1378, 1495, 1555
  - services development, 1254
  - Hospitals, district, G.P. beds in, 428
  - Immigrants, compulsory health checks on, 372
  - Improvement grant scheme, 1378
  - Industrial hygiene services, 1495
  - Infanticide law reform, 118
  - Labour's second session, 1071
  - Leprosy, number of cases of, 309, 1495
  - Leukaemia, benzene and, 119
  - Local health and welfare services, expenditure on, 1254
  - Maternity unit, Cumbernauld, 1495
  - Medical education: Royal Commission (Lord Todd, chairman), appointment of, 55, 57(L), 118
  - practices compensation, 1442
  - schools, new, 118
  - places, 1193, 1378, 1555
  - Members, medical treatment for, 1071
  - Mentally disturbed, homeless, 1255
  - Motorists with substandard vision, 1495
  - National Assistance Board, survey by, 1255
  - National Sweepstakes Bill, 1494
  - N.H.S.: charges continue, 372
  - complaints against, 1378
  - cost, 372
  - G.P.s' resignation from, 55
  - paper-work in, 428
  - payment of consultation fees by patients, 178, 244
  - Overseas: doctors serving overseas, 1131
  - Pensioners, retired, 1254
  - Pensions (Increase) Bill, 1255, 1264(L)
  - Prescriptions: in Scotland, 244, 1442
  - numbers and cost, 119, 244, 428, 1317, 1442
  - proprietary drugs, 244
  - Prisoners, discharged, 1255
  - Private practice, 119
  - Remuneration of consultants: salaries and private income, 1555
  - dentists, increase in, 428(P)
  - G.P.s: average, 118, 1555
  - new system of, 1254(P), 1373(C)
  - private earnings, 1555
  - Renal tract, occupational cancer of, 1495
  - Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 55
  - Review Body, award by, National Board for Prices and Incomes and, 1132
  - Rhodesia's unilateral declaration of independence, doctors and, 1495
  - Road accident figures, 1495
  - accidents, drinking and, 1255
  - to people under 25: 1255
  - Rootless people, 1254
  - St. Thomas's Hospital, rebuilding of, 1555
  - Scotland, health centres in, 1494
  - Second opinion, 1317, 1378
  - Sexual Offences Bill, 1131, 1378, 1494
  - Sick Children's Hospital, Yorkhill, rebuilding of, 1555
  - Social misfits, 1255
  - services, review of, 1254
  - Thalidomide in surgical grafting, 1191
  - Unfit people, 1254
  - Universities, Hospital Plan and, 309
  - Uterine cancer, screening for, 1192
  - Welfare services, expenditure on, 1254
  - review of, 1254
  - Workmen's Compensation and Benefit Bill, 1255
- PARNATE. See Tranlylcypromine
- PARNELL, R. W.: Hyperptosis, 1180(C)
- Old people and mental hospitals, 756(C), 879(C), 941(C), 1123(C), 1243(C), 1310(C)
- PARNIS, R. O.: Technical aid to developing Africa, 1370(C), 1550(C)
- Paronychia, chronic, 1295
- Parotid gland: *Surgery of the Parotid Gland*, by R. Anderson and L. T. Byars, 1535
- Parotitis, evanescent, in diabetes, 1432(C)
- PARRY, C. B.: Industrial rehabilitation, 1182(C)
- PARRY, H. E. See MOOREHEAD, P. J., 913
- PARSONS, M.: Electrocardiographic changes in leprosy, 201(O), 594(C)
- PASCALL, K. G.: The casualty consultant, 1247(C), 1371(C), 1436(C)
- PASCARELLI, E. F., and others: Comparison of arm and leg blood-pressure in aortic insufficiency: an appraisal of Hill's sign, 73(O)
- PASMORE, H. S.: Medical education and medical practice, 940(C)
- PASSMORE, R., 1193
- Pasteurizing milk, 1107
- PATERSON, J. K.: Constitution of Local Medical Committees, 1186(C)
- PATERSON ROSS, Sir James. See ROSS, Sir James Paterson, 1379
- PATEY, D. H., and others: Assessment of postgraduate medical education: A Report to the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 557(O), 545(L), 699(C)
- Pathologists: See Association of Clinical Pathologists; College of Pathologists
- PATHOLOGY: See also Clinicopathological conferences
- Cardiovascular. See under Heart
  - General Pathology*, 2nd ed., by J. B. Walter and M. S. Israel, 1418
  - Geographical: of cancer. See under Cancer
  - Introduction to Clinical Pathology*, An, by S. P. Lock, 640
  - Microscopic Pathology*, by S. E. Gould, and others, 1109
  - Textbook of Pathology*, by G. L. Montgomery, 865
- PATIENTS:
- Abuse of N.H.S., 480(C)
  - Consultation charges, 178(P)
  - dentists', 305(C)
  - recoverable, 181(L), 236(C), 244(P), 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 365(C), 483(C), 536(C), 649(C), 940(C), 1000(C), 1057(C), 1310(C)
  - Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C), 1435(C)
  - Hospital. See under Hospitals
  - Mental. See under Mental hospitals
  - New patients, payment for, 137 (C)
  - Psychiatric. See under Psychiatry
  - Trivial calls, 479(C), 761(C), 1249(C)
- PATON, A.: Book reviews, 162, 349
- PATON, D.: Voting at the S.R.M., 1312(C)
- PATRICK, Harry Couper: Obituary, 53
- PATRICK, M. J. See RILEY, I. D., 990
- PATTERSON, Jocelyn: 600
- Obituary, 707
- PAULIN, M. N. M.: Physiology of lactation, 1491(C)
- PAYNE, L. C.: Computers in diagnosis, 360(C), 703(C), 821(C)
- Peak expiratory flow rate, measurement of, with a whistle (E. F. de Bono), 1040(O)
- flow meter, Wright, holder for, 1004(C)
- PEAKE, D. E.: Action in Birmingham, 485(C)
- PEARCE, J.: Serum creatine kinase and exercise, 167(C), 361(C), 646(C)
- PEARCE, W. G.: Leber's optic atrophy, 758(C)
- PEARSON, R. J. C., 767
- PEARSON, R. S. B.: Depot injections in treatment of hay-fever and pollen asthma, 1148(O)
- PEARSONS, D. E.: Circumcision, 419(C)
- PEART, W. S. See MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
- PECK, H. M. See MEYLER, L., 1172
- PECKHAM, C. S. See BUTLER, N. R., 1027
- Pedophilia. See Sexual aberrations
- PEIRIS, O. A., and MILES, D. W.: Galvanic stimulation of the tongue as a prognostic index in Bell's palsy, 1162(O), 1487(C)
- Penbritin. See Ampicillin
- Penicillamine and antazoline, agranulocytosis after, 171(C)
- D-Penicillamine, stone dissolution with, in cystinuria (M. Lotz and F. C. Barter), 1408(O)
- therapy in cystinuria, method for determining effectiveness of (M. Lotz, and others), 521
- PENICILLIN:
- Epileptiform fit after, 1229
  - For prevention of tetanus. See under Tetanus
  - In milk: allergic reaction, 526
  - Oral-penicillin (phenoxymethyl-penicillin: Dist-aquaine) anaphylaxis and Gerstmann's syndrome (A. M. Fox), 206(O), 421(C)
  - Sensitivity to, in bacterial endocarditis, 1201(L)
- Penicillins: And kernicterus, 94
- Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin (M. A. Warley, and others), 86
- Penis: Cancer of, in East Africa, 720
- Penile pain in rabies, 880(C)
- PENMAN, H. G.: Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)
- PENROSE, L. S., 600
- Pensioners, retired, 1254(P)
- Pensions. See also Superannuation
- Pensions (Increase) Bill, 1255(P), 1264(L)
- PEPTIC ULCER:
- Bleeding (A. Bannings, and others), 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
  - Carbenoxolone sodium (Biogastrone) for (L. Horwich and R. Galloway), 1274(O)
  - Diets for, 834(L)
  - Indomethacin and, 1000(C)
  - Vagotomy and its problems, 1544
- PEPYS, J.: Farmer's lung, 359(C)
- PERCIVAL, A. See MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
- Pericardium. See under Heart
- Periodicals. See Journals
- Peripheral facial paralysis. See Bell's palsy
- nerves. See under Nerves
  - neuropathy. See under Neuropathy
  - vascular lesion in diabetes mellitus. See under Diabetes mellitus
- Peritoneal dialysis. See Dialysis, peritoneal
- Peritoneoscopy, 300(C)
- Peritoneum: Retroperitoneal mesothelioma. See Retroperitoneal mesothelioma
- Peritonitis, biliary. See Biliary peritonitis
- Pernicious anaemia. See Anaemia, pernicious
- PERRIER, C. V. See DREILING, D. A., 162
- PERRINS, J. D.: Hyperbaric oxygenation, 590(C)
- Personality: *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, by J. H. Kahn, 1232

- Perspiration. *See* Sweating  
 Pertinax. *See* Without prejudice  
 Pertofran, epilepsy after, 483(C)  
 Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough  
 PESTER, F. R. N. *See* BUCKLEY, J. J. C., 106  
 Pesticides: In food: survey, 179  
 — the body, 62(L)  
 — Organo-chlorine pesticide residues in human fat and human milk (H. Egan, and others), 66(O), 62(L)  
 Petechiae from vests (M. A. Kibel), 521, 647(C), 824(C)  
 Peterborough, Huntingdon and, Local Medical Committee. *See* under Local Medical Committees  
 PETERLIN, G. A. G.: Oral contraceptives and alopecia areata, 1124(C), 1246(C)  
 PETERS, R. J., and KINNAIRD, J. (Editors): *Health Services Administration*, 865  
 Pethidine addiction, 108(C)  
 Petrol-fume psychosis (M. F. Bethell), 276  
 Peyer's patches, 1202(L)  
 Peyote. *See* Mescaline  
 PEXTON, J. *See* HOLMAN, R. A., 302  
 Pfizer Foundation, Edinburgh, 104, 179  
 — Lectures. *See* JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 383; PLATT, Sir Robert, 551  
 P.H.A. *See* Phytohaemagglutinin  
 Phaeochromocytoma and thyroid cancer, 549(L)  
 — urinary homovanillic acid in (T. L. Sato and A. Sjoerdsma), 1472(O)  
 Pharmaceutical Exhibition, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295  
 — industry: *See* also Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry  
 — Nationalization, 946(C), 1126(C)  
 — Policy-makers, 588 (Without prejudice), 820(C)  
 — Profits and nation's health (Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry with Edinburgh University and Scottish Office of B.M.A.), 1483  
 — services: *Report on Symposium on Pharmaceutical Services in the Modern Hospital*. Belfast, 1964. Under chairmanship of O. L. Wade, 41  
 — Responsibility for provision of, 883(C)  
 Pharmacology: *Adventures in Physiology*. With Excursions into Autopharmacology. A Selection from the Scientific Publications of Sir Henry Dale, 1231  
 — *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 5, edited by W. C. Cutting, 468  
 — *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 6th ed., by A. Grollman, 809  
 Pharmacy: *Evolution of Pharmacy in Britain, The*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1419  
 Phenacetin, deaths from prolonged ingestion of, 45(C)  
 — nephropathy, tab. codein. co., 1295  
 Phenelzine and dexamphetamine, combined, death after, 168(C)  
 — death from infectious hepatitis after, 1494  
 Phenindione and libido, 95  
 — sensitivity, acute renal failure in (K. Smith), 24(O), 231(C), 305(C)  
 — reaction to, with urticaria, hepatitis, and pancytopenia (S. D. Mohamed), 1475  
 — toxicity, 305(C)  
 Phenoxymethylpenicillin. *See* under Penicillin  
 Phenylbutazone, adverse reactions to, 465, 773(L), 1184(C)  
 — and indomethacin for rheumatoid arthritis (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)  
 — induced pericarditis (J. Shafar), 795(O), 773(L), 1184(C)  
 Phenylenediamine, para-. *See* Paraphenylenediamine  
 PHILIPS, A. F.: Blindness of abrupt onset, 1183(C)  
 PHILLIPS, M. J.: Systemic reaction to bromsulphthalein, 595(C), 1433(C)  
 Phlebotomosis. *See* also Thrombosis  
 — Recurrence in pregnancy, 160  
 Photographic colour developers, skin disease from, 1503(L)  
 Photography: Gastro-camera. *See* Gastro-camera  
 Photometer for haemoglobinometry. *See* under Haemoglobinometry  
 Photophobia, buphthalmos and, 168(C)  
 Phenology, F. J. Gall's (Schorsstein Lecture) (M. Critchley), 775(O), 770(L)  
 Physician, family doctor, or general practitioner?, 174(C), 480(C)  
 Physicians, honorary, to the Queen, 1193  
 Physics: Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering (J. T. Scales), 470, 590(C)  
 — medical: 1st international conference, 874  
 PHYSIOLOGY: *See* also Neurophysiology  
*Adventures in Physiology*. With Excursions into Autopharmacology. A Selection from the Scientific Publications of Sir Henry Dale, 1231  
 Sensory. *See* Sensory physiology  
*Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 6th ed., by G. H. Bell, and others, 1360  
*Trails and Trials in Physiology*, Bibliography, 1901-1964. With Reviews of Certain Topics and Methods and a Reconnaissance for Further Research, by A. V. Hill, 414  
 Physiotherapy, Chartered Society of. *See* under Chartered  
 — trichlorethylene inhalations during (M. W. Ellis and R. Bryce-Smith), 1412  
 Phytohaemagglutinin and azathioprine (Imuran), combined immunosuppressive action of, on dogs with renal homotransplants (R. Y. Calne, and others), 154  
 Pica. *See* also Eating, compulsive  
 — children with, 214  
 PICKENS, P. T.: Plasma-renin concentration in hypertension, 421(C)  
 PICKERING, Sir George: Chairman of University of Nottingham Medical School Advisory Committee. *See* under Nottingham University  
 PICKERING, Sir George—continued:  
 — Hyperpiesis: high blood-pressure without evident cause: essential hypertension (St. Cyres Lecture, 1964), 959(O), 1021(O), 1011(L), 1180(C), 1371(C)  
 Pick's disease, inheritance of, 1043  
 Pie, Denby Dale, 1493  
 Pigmentation of iris. *See* Iris pigmentation  
 — skin. *See* under Skin  
 Pilgrimage, biblical and medical, to Israel and Jordan, 657  
 PILKINGTON, R. *See* MOREWOOD, G. A., 744  
 PILLAY, V. K. G.: Massive gangrene of the tongue, 758(C)  
 — Nature of malignant hypertension, 1371(C)  
 PILSWORTH, R. *See* TROTT, D. G., 1514  
 PINGUS, G.: *The Control of Fertility*, 924  
 Pineal gland: *Structure and Function of the Epiphysis Cerebri*. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 10. Edited by J. A. Kapper and J. P. Schade, 413  
 PINNEY, Alfred: *Obituary*, 1129  
 Pink disease, discovery of, 233(C)  
 PINKERTON, J. H. M. (Editor): *Advances in Oxytocin Research*. Symposium, London, 1964: 1233  
 PINNOCK, Dudley Denham: *Obituary*, 51  
 PIPER, D. S.: Congenital postural scoliosis, 759(C)  
 PIPER, D. W. *See* BAUME, P. E., 47  
 PITT-STEELE, C. A.: Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 422(C), 589(C), 944(C)  
 PITTS, G. T.: Shortage of doctors, 239(C)  
 Pituitary. *See* Hypophysis  
 Pityriasis rosea, 283  
 — Medical Research Council inquiry, 1496  
 P. J. Hay Prize Essay, 56  
 Plant hybridization: *Experiments in Plant Hybridisation*, by G. Mendel, 694  
 Plants, medicinal and poisonous, in medical curriculum, 1313(C)  
 Plasma. *See* also Erythropoietin; Insulin; Potassium; Renin; Sodium  
*Plasmodium falciparum*. *See* under Malaria  
 — *knowlesi*. *See* under Malaria  
 Plaster wedging, precise: fracture-angle/cast-diameter ratio (F. B. Thomas), 921  
 Plastibell circumcision. *See* under Circumcision  
 PLASTIC:  
 Cannulae. *See* under Cannulae  
 Catheters. *See* under Catheters  
 Gloves. *See* under Gloves  
 Surgeon, libel action against (L. E. Gardiner v. F. T. Moore, and Stethoscope), 178  
 Surgery: *Reconstructive Plastic Surgery*, edited by J. M. Converse, 285  
 Syringes. *See* under Syringes  
 Tubing, smallpox vaccine in, 1549(C)  
 Platelets. *See* under Blood  
 PLATT, Sir Robert, 1379  
 — Medical education and medical practice, 818(C)  
 — Thoughts on teaching medicine (Pfizer Lecture), 551(O), 546(L), 699(C), 818(C)  
 Platt Report: Education for nurses, 595(C), 702(C)  
 PLEDGER, H. G.: Bronchiolitis and pneumonia in childhood, 945(C)  
 PLOTKIN, S. A. *See* LINDQUIST, J. M., 1401  
 Pneumonia, acute (Epidemiology), 1008, 1377, 1544  
 — and bronchiolitis in childhood, aetiology and management of (F. M. Elderkin, and others), 722(O), 714(L), 945(C)  
 Pneumoperitoneum, diagnostic, in amoebic liver abscess. *See* Liver: Amoebic abscess  
 Poisons and poisoning. *See* Toxicology; individual substances  
 POLIOMYELITIS: *See* also National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases  
 Acute (Epidemiology), 117, 542, 598, 655, 710, 765, 828, 884  
 — at Blackburn (Epidemiology), 542, 598, 655, 710, 765  
 Immunization, 436(L), 534(C), 592(C), 655, 1484  
 Multiple sclerosis and, in Australasia, 107(C), 818(C), 1308(C)  
 Oral vaccine in pregnancy, 1479  
 — safety of, in England and Wales, 1962-4 (D. L. Miller and N. S. Galbraith), 504(O)  
 Polish patients, Christmas appeal for, 1436(C)  
 Pollen grains, contamination of urine specimen by, 302(C)  
 — Injections of depot pollen for hay-fever and pollen asthma (R. S. B. Pearson), 1148(O)  
 POLLER, L. *See* THOMSON, J. M., 270  
 POLLITT, J.: *Depression and its Treatment*, 1534  
 POLLOCK, M. *See* KERR, D., 946  
 POLLOCK, M. R., and RICHMOND, H. M. (Editors): *Functions and Structure in Micro-organisms*. 15th Symposium of Society for General Microbiology, London, 1965: 96  
 Polycystic disease of liver and kidneys (Clinicopathological conference), 1356  
 Polymyalgia rheumatica and rheumatoid disease, giant-cell arteritis with differential diagnosis of (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 221  
 Polyneuritis and oral contraceptives, 879(C)  
 Polyposis, intestinal. *See* under Intestine  
 POMSON, H. R.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 49(C)  
 Ponstan. *See* Mefenamic acid  
 POPE, E. A., 489  
 Popliteal, femoro-, occlusions. *See* Femoro-popliteal occlusions  
 Population control. *See* Contraception; Contraceptives; Family Planning Association  
 — growth, world, and some implications (H. Gille), 1302  
 Porphyria: Coproporphyria. *See* Coproporphyria  
 Porridge test-meal as test of gastric secretion, 47(C), 174(C)  
 PORRITT, Sir Arthur, 121  
 Port Talbot steelworks, atmospheric pollution at, 290  
 Portal hypertension, pregnancy after venous shunt operation for (A. M. Hassim), 280  
 PORTER, K. A. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387  
 POSEN, S. *See* SHEARMAN, B. T., 619  
 POST, F.: *The Clinical Psychiatry of Late Life*, 1298  
 Postgraduate Medical School of London, 373  
 — Clinicopathological conferences. *See* under Clinicopathological conferences  
 — — — Ian Aird Memorial Bridge, 1249(C)  
 Post-mortem examinations, Human Tissue Act, 1961, and, 538(C)  
 — myocardial infarction. *See* under Heart  
 — partum mental disorders, 172(C), 301(C)  
 Postural scoliosis. *See* Scoliosis, postural  
 Potassium: Plasma renin concentration in hypertension: 1: Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium (J. J. Brown, and others), 144(O), 421(C)  
 — citrate in urinary infection, 1479  
 — chloride, small-bowel ulceration induced by (W. B. Ashby, and others), 1409(O), 1383(L), 1546(C)  
 Potato spirit, 412  
 Potency, sexual. *See* Sexual potency  
 POTTER, J. M.: Emergency management of head injuries, 1477  
 — *Practical Management of Head Injuries*, 2nd ed., 286  
 POTTER, L. S.: B.M.A. Bridge Club, 1491(C)  
 POTTS, C. L.: Screening by general practitioners, 359(C)  
 POTTS, J. T. *See* LOTZ, M., 521  
 Poultry: Chicken-broiler factories. *See* Chicken-broiler factories  
 Povidone-iodine antiseptics, 316  
 Pow, Duncan Livingstone: *Obituary*, 53  
 POWELL, J. H.: Undescended testicle, 169(C)  
 POWELL, S. J. *See* ELLMAN, B., 1406  
 POWELL-EVANS, J. *See* KERR, D., 946  
 POWER, J.: Role of the general practitioner, 300(C)  
 POWER, S.: Plastic balloon catheter, 879(C)  
 POWNALL, B.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1185(C)  
 POYNTER, F. N. L. (Editor): *The Evolution of Pharmacy in Britain*, 1419  
 PRABHAKAR, B. R. *See* GUPTA, S. P., 1004  
 Practice expenses. *See* Expenses  
 — premises: Improvement grant scheme, 1378(P)  
 — Provision of, finance corporation for, 1254(P)  
 Practices: Medical practices compensation, 1442(P)  
 — Sale of, Aberdeenshire, 1895: 1544  
 PRANKERD, T. A. J.: Book reviews, 1298  
 — Clinical significance of red-cell structure and metabolism, 1017(O)  
 PRATAP, H. J.: Dangerous electric kettles, 1005(C)  
 Precocious sexual development. *See* Sexual development, precocious  
 Prediabetes. *See* under Diabetes  
 PREGNANCY: *See* also Antenatal  
 Acroparaesthesiae in, 1108  
 After venous shunt operation for portal hypertension (A. M. Hassim), 280  
 Anaemia of. *See* Anaemia of pregnancy  
 And pancreatitis, 1229  
 Anticoagulants in, 636, 923  
 Biliary peritonitis in (G. A. Morewood and R. Pilkington), 744  
 Defibrination in (J. Willocks and J. MacVicar), 979(O), 955(L)  
 Folic acid in, 923  
 In a 31 in. (77.5 cm.) dwarf (S. Bender), 1166  
 Intrauterine contraceptive device, retention of, during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742  
 Phlebotomosis in. *See* under Phlebotomosis  
 Poliomyelitis vaccine, oral, in, 1479  
 Pseudopregnancy of expectant fathers (Couvade syndrome), 550(L), 759(C)  
 Rhesus iso-immunization, maternal complications of (J. M. Beazley), 920  
 Rubella in. *See* under Rubella  
 Streptomycin in. *See* under Streptomycin  
 Surgical termination. *See* Abortion  
 Systemic lupus erythematosus and. *See* under Lupus erythematosus  
 Teen-age pregnancy, 1384(L)  
 Varicose veins in, 3(L), 304(C), 478(C), 646(C), 1065(C) (correction, 1128), 1183(C)  
 X-ray examinations in, 692  
 Premature infants, oxygen and, 1229  
 PRENTICE, James: *Obituary*, 1251  
 PRESCOTT, L. F.: Chronic salicylate poisoning and renal tubular damage, 1491(C)  
 Prescribing. *See* under Drugs  
 Prescription charges. *See* under Drugs  
 Presenile dementia. *See* Dementia, presenile  
 Press Council: And *Sunday Telegraph*, 311  
 Presse Médicale, Union Internationale de la. *See* under Union  
 PRESTON, N. W.: Effectiveness of pertussis vaccines, 11(O), 2(L), 232(C), 533(C), 1001(C)  
 PRESTON, P. G.: Africa's need, 364(C)  
 Prevention of gastric inflation during neonatal respiratory resuscitation (G. F. Williams and W. H. Beasley), 860  
 Preventive medicine: *New Look at Preventive Medicine*, A, by P. Bothwell, 695  
 — provision of, 238(C)  
 PRICE, H. V. *See* McNICOL, M. W., 1270  
 PRICE, I. P.: Medical Management Services Ltd., 112(C)  
 PRICE, J. S.: Imipramine in Parkinsonism, 169(C)  
 PRICE THOMAS, Sir Clement. *See* THOMAS, Sir Clement  
 PRICE  
 PRICHARD, B. N. C. *See* GILAM, P. M. S., 337  
 PRIEST, R. G. *See* OSWALD, I., 1093

- PRIMROSE, Edward James Robertson : Obituary, 1189  
*Princess Alice*, sinking of: *The Great Thames Disaster*, by G. Thurston, 1419
- PRINGLE, Wilfrid Napier : Obituary, 948  
 Priorities for well-being (Lord Florey's last anniversary address to Royal Society), 1326(L)  
 — in antenatal screening, 1373(C)  
 Prison Medical Service, psychiatrists for, 429  
 Prisoners, discharged, 1255(P)  
 Prisons Act, South Africa. *See under* South Africa  
 — psychiatric referrals from. *See under* Psychiatry  
 Private patients, drugs for, 174(C), 424(C)
- PRIVATE PRACTICE :  
 119(P)  
 After resignation, 882(C)  
 Alternative schemes to N.H.S., 1248(C), 1249(C), 1310(C), 1490(C)  
 — — — Independent Medical Services Ltd., 831(L), 1005(C), 1057(C), 1128(C), 1249(C), 1490(C)  
 B.M.A. insurance scheme for, 112(C), 238(C), 300(C), 365(C), 537(C), 538(C), 649(C), 824(C), 946(C)  
 Edgbaston Nursing Home (M. Sim), 1421  
 Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd., 823(C), 1249(C)
- Procaine amide and systemic lupus erythematosus, 436(L)  
 Procarbazine. *See* Natulan  
 Professional Classes Aid Council, 429  
 Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 10: *Structure and Function of the Epiphysis Cerebri*, edited by J. A. Kapper and J. P. Schade, 413  
 Progress in Medical Virology, Vol. 7, edited by J. L. Melnick, 1419  
 Proguanil hydrochloride, apparent resistance to, 215  
 Propranolol, absence of carcinogenesis of, in mice, 363(C)  
 — for angina pectoris (P. M. S. Gillam and B. N. C. Prichard), 337(O)  
 PROSSOR, T. M., 429  
 Prostatectomy, perurethral, stress incontinence after, 216  
 Prostatitis: Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis (A. Grimbale and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)  
 Prosthesis, training, for upper-limb amputees (R. Harrison), 801  
 Prosthetic centre, Roehampton. *See* Roehampton Protection Society, Medical. *See* Medical Protection Society  
 Protein: *See also* Cerebrospinal fluid; Urine  
 — Dietary proteins, circulating antibodies to, in ulcerative colitis (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 142(O)  
 — Protein. At the Heart of the World Food Problems. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 218  
 PROTHERO, R. M.: *Migrants and Malaria*, 1110  
 Prothrombin time, thrombotest for determining, 1533  
 Protozoa: *New Protozoan, A: Its Relation to Malignant and Other Diseases*, by R. Wyburn-Mason, 478(C)  
 Protozoology: 2nd International conference, 697  
 PROVAN, J. L.: Metabolic changes after aorto-iliac occlusion, 1181(C)  
 — Raised skin temperature in the early diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis of the legs, 334(O)  
 Provident schemes. *See under* Insurance  
 Pseudo-chancres redux (F. M. Langan-O'Keeffe), 212  
 "Pseudogout" *See under* Gout  
 Pseudolipoma of breast (H. S. Shucksmith and J. A. Dossett), 1459(O)  
 Pseudopregnancy *See under* Pregnancy  
 Psittacosis, erythema nodosum and (M. Sarner and R. J. Wilson), 1469(O)  
 Psoriasis, crude coal tar for, 1168  
 Psych-. *See also* Mental
- PSYCHIATRY: *See also* Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A.; Royal College of Psychiatry; Royal Medico-Psychological Association  
 Behaviour therapy. *See* Behaviour therapy  
*Biochemistry and Behaviour*, by S. Eiduson, and others, 350  
 Child psychiatrist, role of, 477(C), 644(C)  
*Clinical Psychiatry of Late Life*, The, by F. Post, 1298  
 Edinburgh University department of (Andrew Duncan Clinic), 1256  
*English-French-German Glossary*. For Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology, by L. Moor, 1298  
 Geriatric psychiatry, training in, at Duke University Medical Centre, 951  
 In general practice (Camden Division of B.M.A. and New York State Academy of General Practice), 951  
 Institute of Child Psychiatry, Bloomfield Clinic, 1496  
*Modern Perspectives in Child Psychiatry*, edited by J. G. Howells, 40  
 Psychiatric disorders in the aged (World Psychiatric Association, regional meeting), 936  
*Psychiatric Illness*, by H. Mersky and W. L. Tonge, 807  
 — out-patients: do they take their drugs? (D. R. C. Willcox, and others), 790(O), 946(C), 1003(C)  
 — patients, adolescent, management of (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group), 1364, 1548(C)  
 — referrals from courts and prisons (J. S. Bearcroft and M. D. Donovan), 1519(O)  
 Psychiatrists for Prison Medical Service, 429  
*Scientific Basis of Drug Therapy in Psychiatry*, The. Symposium, London, 1964. Edited by J. Marks and C. M. B. Pare, 1481  
 Training for clergy, 121
- Psycho-analysis: *Primary Love and Psychoanalytic Technique*, by M. Balint, 640
- Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A.: Management of adolescent psychiatric patients, 1364, 1548(C)  
 Psychology: *See also* Experimental Psychology Society  
*Biochemistry and Behaviour*, by S. Eiduson, and others, 350  
*English-French-German Glossary*. For Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology, by L. Moor, 1298  
*Psychopharmacological Agents*, Vol. 1, edited by M. Gordon, 98  
 Psychosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. *See under* Lupus erythematosus  
 — petrol-fume (M. F. Bethell), 276  
 — puerperal. *See* Puerperal psychosis  
 Psychotherapy: Behaviour therapy. *See* Behaviour therapy  
 — Television in, 364(C)  
 — Twenty-minute Hour, The. A Guide to Brief Psychotherapy for the Physician. By P. Castelnuovo-Tedesco, 1359  
 Psychotic children, delayed development of speech in, 347  
 Puberty and adolescence (J. Dawkins), 523, 700(C), 879(C)  
 Public Analysts, Association of, 179
- PUBLIC HEALTH:  
 For undergraduates, 547(L)  
*Health of a City*, The (film on Glasgow), 767  
*Public Health in the Nineteenth Century*, by C. F. Brockington, 747  
*Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain*, by E. Chadwick, 1842. Edited by M. W. Flinn, 926  
*Topics in Public Health*, by J. M. Mackintosh, 96
- Public health medical officers: Society of Medical Officers of Health. *See under* Society  
 — relations: Informing public of doctors' case for better terms of service, 824(C)  
 — Ministry of Health: *Helping your Doctor*, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C)  
 Pudendal-block guide, transvaginal (J. H. N. Ferris), 531, 883(C)  
 Puerperal psychosis, 172(C), 301(C)  
 PUGH, P. J.: The majority say yes, 1248(C), 1310(C)  
 Pulmonary. *See* Lung  
 PULVERTAFT, C. N., and STAYTÉ, D. J.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 420(C), 593(C)  
 PURCELL, F. M.: Intrauterine contraceptive device and population, 1242(C)  
 PURDIE, A. W. *See* FERRIMAN, D., 69  
 PURPURA, D. P., and SCHADE, J. P. (Editors): *Growth and Maturation of the Brain*, 40  
 Purpura, senile, aetiology of, 126(C), 1307(C)  
 PURSER, I. R.: Africa's need, 235(C), 364(C)  
 Pybus Collection (W. S. Mitchell), 697  
 PYE-SMITH, Charles Derwent : Obituary, 540  
 Pyelograms, concentrated intravenous, 1355  
 Pyelonephritis, chronic, 1245(C)  
 — tissue concentration of nalidixic acid in (R. M. Jameson), 621(O)  
 — Progress in Pyelonephritis edited by E. H. Kass, 1535  
 Pyelonephritic scarring, chronic (C. J. Hodson and S. Wilson), 191(O)  
 Pyogenic meningitis. *See under* Meningitis  
 Pyrazinamide and action of insulin in diabetes, 1295  
 — carbohydrate metabolism, 1295  
 Pyridoxine in sideroblastic anaemia, 581
- Q**
- QUEEN, The, honorary physicians to, 1193  
*Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics*, The, 11th ed., 925  
 Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton. *See* Roehampton  
 Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead. *See* McIndoe  
 Burns Centre, 104  
 Queen's Institute of District Nursing, 1073  
 — Home care (conference), 1054, 1244(C)  
 Queen's University of Belfast. *See under* Belfast  
 Quekett and microscopy, 772(L)  
 Quinidine-induced syncope (P. Davies, and others), 517(O), 704(C)  
 Quixalin. *See* Remiderm  
 QVIST, G.: Drugs for private patients, 174(C), 424(C)
- R**
- Rabbits, tetany in. *See under* Tetany  
 Rabies, 239(C)  
 — penile pain in, 880(C)  
 RACHMAN, S.: Behaviour therapy, 880(C), 1066(C)  
 — *See also* EYSENCK, H. J., 747  
 Radiation: Dose from mass miniature radiography, 746, 1044  
 — L'Oeil et les Radiations Ionisantes, by C. Haye, and others, 867  
 Radiculitis after antitetanus serum, 802  
 — horse-serum injection, 348  
 Radio. *See* Broadcasting; Radiotelephones  
 Radioactive fall-out 1964-5: 1554  
 — gold. *See under* Gold  
 — isotopes. *See* Isotopes  
 — products: catalogue (Radiochemical Centre, Amersham), 888  
 — yttrium. *See* Yttrium-90
- Radioactivity in drinking-water in 1964: 950  
 Radiochemical Centre, Amersham: Catalogue of radioactive products, 888  
 Radiography: Chest radiography at multiple screening clinic, 1034  
 — Mass miniature radiography, radiation dose from, 746, 1044  
 — X-ray examinations in pregnancy, 692  
 Radioiodine for carcinoma of thyroid (D. W. Smithers, and others), 969(O)  
 Radiological Protection, International Commission on, 1318  
 Radiotelephones for G.P.s (G. Rivett), 530, 650(C)
- RADIOTHERAPY:  
 For ankylosing spondylitis, mortality from cancer and other causes after (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)  
 — carcinoma of cervix, pregnancy after (O. Francis and R. D. Stevens), 342  
 Myxoedema after x-ray therapy to neck, 230(C)  
 With hyperbaric oxygen for treatment of tumours, 291  
 — Natulan (procarbazine) for inoperable malignant melanoma (G. Falkson, and others), 1474
- Radio-translucent dental plates. *See* Teeth, artificial  
 Radium Institute, Holt. *See under* Manchester  
 Railway accidents. *See* Accidents: Train  
 — premises: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, report on, 1130  
 RAINER, J. D.: Origins of homosexuality, 1488(C)  
 RAINS, A. J. H.: Book reviews, 527  
 RAJASURIYA, K.: Coconut water as intravenous infusion, 1169  
 RAMSAY, A. M.: Hysteria and "Royal Free disease," 1062(C), 1184(C)  
 — *See also* SCOTT, B. D., 234  
 RAMSAY, G. S.: Medical treatment of haemorrhoids, 1044  
 RAMSDEN, Lady (Margaret): Obituary, 1438  
 RANKIN, Cunison Deans : Obituary, 426  
 RAVINA, A.: Compulsive eating, 692  
 RAW, S. C.: Diverticulum of female urethra, 944(C)  
 RAWLINGS, E. E.: Beds for the dying, 880(C), 1064(C)  
 READ, A. E., and others : Nutritional studies on entrants to old people's home: folic-acid deficiency, 843(O), 1061(C), 1309(C)  
 Reading difficulties in childhood (T. T. S. Ingram and A. W. Mason), 463, 595(C)  
 REAGAN, J. W., and NG, A. B. P.: *The Cells of Uterine Adenocarcinoma*. Clinical Cytology. Vol. 1: 97  
 Record cards, medical, marking of, 706(C), 823(C)  
 Records : *Standardization of Hospital Medical Records*, The (Ministry of Health), 892(L), 1242(C), 1368(C), 1433(C)  
 Rectum: Carcinomata, triple primary, of rectum, breast, and transverse colon with dermatomyositis (E. Wilson, and others), 80(O), 594(C)  
 Red Cross Society, British. *See under* British  
 Reed. *See* Glycodiazine  
 REED, C., and INGLIS, M. J.: Acute massive gangrene of tongue, 575(O), 758(C)  
 REES, J. R.: Hospital junior resident staff, 822(C), 881(C), 939(C), 940(C), 1061(C), 1185(C)  
 REES, W. D.: Agricultural tractor accidents, 63(O), 61(L), 819(C)  
 REEVES, T. L.: Hospital junior staff, 939(C)  
 Refraction, inheritance of, 185(L)  
 REFSUM, H. E.: Respiratory failure, 172(C)  
 Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1963, Part 2: 487  
 Rehabilitation, industrial (S. Mattingly), 930, 1182(C)  
 — in 1964: 1496  
 REICHENFELD, H. F., and others : Independent medical service, 1005(C)  
 REID, D. D.: Mice and men in medical research (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture), 1055  
 REID, F. J.: Hydrazine poisoning, 1246(C)  
 REID, L.: Book reviews, 351  
 REID, William : Obituary, 1130  
 REIMANN, H. A.: Histoplasmosis or leishmaniasis?, 1434(C), 1550(C)  
 Reiter's syndrome, anti-prostate antibodies in (A. Grimbale and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)
- RELIGION:  
 And medicine, 1138(L)  
 Birth control, religious aspects of, 224  
*Church in Social Work*, The. A Study of Moral Welfare Work Undertaken by the Church of England. By M. P. Hall and I. V. Howes, 161  
 Church of England homes for old people, directory of, 1497  
 Institute of Religion and Medicine, 121, 1138(L)  
 Pastoral clinical training course, 55  
 Psychiatric training for clergy, 121  
 St. Luke's tide service for doctors, 650(C)
- Remiderm (halquinol; Quixalin), skin sensitization to, and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds (Vioform; Steroxin; Diodoquin) (C. F. Allenby), 208(O)  
 Remploy Ltd., 1319
- REMUNERATION: *See also* Fees  
 Consultants and specialists: merit awards, 1128(C), 1310(C), 1430(C), 1491(C)  
 — salaries and private income, 1555(P)  
 — — — West Indian appointments, 1000(C)  
 Dentists: increase, 428(P), 712  
 Doctors' Income Guarantee Fund, 1128(C), 1373(C)  
 — World Medical Association and, 810  
 General practitioners:  
 181(L), 479(C), 480(C)  
 And consultants, 706(C)  
 Average, 118(P), 1555(P)  
 Capitation fee or fee per consultation and visit, 239(C), 1372(C)



## REMUNERATION—continued:

## General Practitioners—continued:

- In Livingston New Town and Birmingham, 824(C)  
 — New Zealand, 483(C), 649(C), 1005(C)  
 Merit awards, 1060(C), 1185(C), 1249(C), 1372(C), 1491(C), 1550(C)  
 Payment for new patients, 1371(C)  
 Pricing structure to Review Body, ballot on sending, 1075(L), 1248(C), 1310(C), 1311(C)  
 Private earnings, 1555(P)  
 Requests of Charter and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889(L), 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373), 1373(C), 1490(C), 1491(C)  
 Salaried service: Sheffield Local Medical Committee's proposal, 1490(C)  
 Hospital junior staff, 836(L), 881(C), 939(C), 1080(L), 1127(C)  
 — Central Consultants and Specialist Committee's *Richmond Document*, 173(C) (correction, 239), 423(C), 537(C), 881(C), 939(C)  
 — Hospital Junior Medical Staffs Action Group, 939(C), 1080(L), 1127(C), 1185(C), 1311(C), 1491(C)  
 — Hospital Junior Staffs Group, 173(C) (correction, 239), 423(C), 537(C), 836(L), 881(C), 939(C), 1080(L), 1127(C), 1551(C)  
 Review Body: award by, National Board for Prices and Incomes and, 1132(P)  
 — resignations and, 113(C)  
 Senior hospital medical officers, 366(C), 537(C)

## Renal. See Kidney

— glycosuria. See Glycosuria, renal

RENARD, G., and others: *Anatomie de l'Oeil et de ses Annexes*, 987

Renin, plasma, concentration in hypertension: 1: relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium (J. J. Brown, and others), 144(O), 421(C)

— 2: renin in relation to aetiology (J. J. Brown, and others), 1215(O) (correction, 1295)

RENTON, C. J. C.: Primary volvulus of small intestine, 743

Representative Body: Delegates or representatives?, 113(C)

Representative Meeting, Special. See under British Medical Association

Rescue services, coast, 429

Research: Medical. See Medical research

— Priorities for well-being (Lord Florey's anniversary address to Royal Society), 1326(L)

Research Defence Society: Newsletter, 1194

— Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture. See under Stephen

Resignation from N.H.S. See under National Health Service

Respiration: Peak flow. See under Peak

— Physiology of Respiration, by J. H. Comroe, 1171

Respiratory exercises. See Breathing exercises

— failure, 107(C), 172(C), 534(C), 760(C)

— acute (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 222

— digitalis for cor pulmonale with, 943(C)

— function: Lung Function, by J. E. Cotes, 1231

— infections: Acute, viruses and, 313(L), 594(C), 822(C)

— M.R.C. Working Party on Acute Respiratory Virus Infections. See under Medical Research Council

## RESUSCITATION:

Cardiac resuscitation, successful, post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after (A. K. Thould), 461

— "Kiss of Life," 366(C), 483(C)

Mobile resuscitation unit for neonates (D. Bluett), 745

Neonatal respiratory resuscitation, prevention of gastric inflation during (G. F. Williams and W. H. Beasley), 860(O)

Portable oxygen resuscitator, 412

Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing. Proceedings of Conference, Glasgow, March, 1964. Edited by G. Shaw, and others, 413

Suction apparatus for ambulances. See under Suction

Retching or vomiting?, 650(C)

Reticulosarcoma, disseminated histoplasmosis following long-term steroid therapy for (P. J. S. Murray and R. A. Sladden), 631, 1434(C), 1550(C)

Reticulosis, sarcoidosis and, 1230

— viruses and, 754

Retina: Exudates and microaneurysms (fluorescein-retinography) (F. Skovborg and E. Lauritzen), 1160(O)

— Hypertensive Retinal Disease, by S. A. Shelburne, 468

Retinography: Fluoresceinretinography. See Fluoresceinretinography

Retinopathy, diabetic, trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy in (B. P. Harrold, and others), 727(O)

Retirement: Effect of, 936

— Elderly Employed, by D. R. Snellgrove, 1359

Retrolbulbar neuritis from monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 606(L)

Retropitoneal mesothelioma, insulin assays in spontaneous hypoglycaemia due to (N. Samaa, and others), 195(O), 593(C)

REVANS, J.: Book reviews, 695, 865

Review Body. See under Remuneration

REYNOLDS, Margaret, missing child, appeal for information on, 1186(C)

Rhesus factor, iso-immunization, and sensitization. See under Blood

Rheumatic Diseases, Royal National Hospital for, Bath. See Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath

## RHEUMATIC FEVER:

And rheumatoid arthritis in children, 106(C), 233(C) Prevention, 106(C)

Rheumatic Fever. Diagnosis, Management and Prevention. Major Problems in Clinical Pediatrics. Vol. 2. By M. Markowitz and A. G. Kuttner, 1232

Ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)

Treatment, 602(L)

Rheumatic heart disease: Ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)

Rheumatism: See also Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research

— Nuffield conference, 2nd, 429

— Research, laboratory animals for, 1373(C)

Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis: Rheumatoid

— disease and polymyalgia rheumatica, giant-cell arteritis with differential diagnosis of (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 221

Rheumatology: Progress in Clinical Rheumatology, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, 161

— Research department, Middlesex Hospital, 179

Rhinitis, chronic atrophic. See Ozena

RHODES, P.: Book reviews, 40, 925

Rhodesia's unilateral declaration of independence, doctors and, 1495(P)

Rhythm, diurnal, 1117

RICE, J. C.: Haemorrhage after tonsillectomy, 1230

RICHARDS, T. D.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1185(C)

RICHARDSON, E. A. See BOYLE, I. T., 89

RICHARDSON, I. M.: Student opinion on general practice attachment, 101

RICHARDSON, J.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 237(C)

RICHET, G. See VOSTAL, J., 1171

RICHMAN, G.: Merit awards, 1491(C)

RICHMOND, M. H. See POLLOCK, M. R., 96

Richmond Document. See under Remuneration: Hospital junior staff

RICKARDS, F. S.: Why doesn't it work?, 706(C), 883(C)

Rickets in Africans, 587

— of late onset, primary hyperparathyroidism resembling (H. M. Lloyd, and others), 853(O)

RIDDELL, J.: Whooping-cough, 757(C), 1182(C)

RIDLEY, H.: Book reviews, 350, 641

RIGBY, J. A. See HUNTER, J. L., 1430

RIGGALL, Frank: Obituary, 1553

RILEY, I. D., and others: Mother and child in hospital — two years' experience (Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow), 990, 1245(C), 1486(C)

RIORDAN, T. P.: Alcoholism, 220

RITCHIE, Thomas: Obituary, 116

RIVETT, G.: Safety of oral contraceptives, 760(C)

— Use of radio communication in general practice, 530, 650(C)

— What should group practice do?, 1435(C)

Road accidents. See under Accidents

— safety, speed limits and, 1136(L), 1313(C)

ROANTREE, W. B.: Harvest bugs, 38

ROBERTS, D. W. T., and HAINES, M.: Conserving ovarian tissue in treatment of ovarian neoplasms, 917(O)

ROBERTS, E. D.: B.U.P.A. and foreign medical care, 706(C)

ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Eugenics and family allowances, 299(C)

— Eugenics and population control, 224, 299(C)

— Noise and its effects, 702(C), 820(C)

ROBERTS, J. R. L.: Technical aid to developing Africa, 1550(C)

ROBERTS, P. H.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)

ROBERTSON, Alexander: Obituary, 653

ROBERTSON, Ian Monro: Obituary, 885

ROBERTSON, J. G.: Delay in negotiations, 824(C)

ROBERTSON, J. I. S. See BROWN, J. J., 144, 1215

ROBERTSON, J. S.: Antenatal attendance grant, 1435(C)

ROBERTSON, Lennox George: Obituary, 1376

ROBERTSON, M. H.: Beta-haemolytic streptococci in South-west Essex, with reference to tetracycline resistance, 569(O)

ROBERTSON, W.: *Welfare in Trust*. A History of the Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. 1913-1963: 582

ROBERTSON, William James Dunlop: Obituary, 1492

ROBIN, H. See HARLEY, J. D., 534

ROBINSON, G. L.: Medical screening of immigrants, 1547(C)

ROBINSON, G. W.: Downgrading of S.H.M.O.s, 299(C)

ROBINSON, O. P. W.: Ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 1123(C)

ROBINSON, R. E. See BROMLEY, L. L., 17

ROBSON, H. N., 312

ROBURN, J. See EGAN, H., 66

Rock Carling Fellowship, 1009

Rock Carling Memorial Lecture. See WALKER, R. M., 1365

Rockefeller Foundation: Grants, 121

Rockefeller Institute: History of the Rockefeller Institute. 1901-1953. By G. W. Corner, 807

ROCKLEY, G. J.: Attempted suicide with sulthiame, 632

Rodent ulcers, recurrence rate in, 1169

ROE, F. J. C.: Book reviews, 584

Roehampton limb-fitting centre, 1915-1965 (St. J. D. Buxton), 1238

ROGERS, Jessie Ogg (née Gilbert): Obituary, 1252

ROGERS, K. B.: Sonne dysentery, 1247(C)

ROMANO, C. See SEGNI, G., 1431

ROOK, A. J., and WALTON, G. S. (Editors): *Comparative Physiology and Pathology of the Skin*, 641

Rootless people, 1254(P)

RÖPKE, H. See NEUDERT, W., 1534

ROQUES, F. W., and others (Editors): *Diseases of Women*, 11th ed, by 10 teachers, 583

ROSE, G. A., and others: Diet and ischaemic heart disease, 758(C)

ROSE, M. S.: Couvade syndrome, 759(C)

ROSEN, M. H.: Action Group's action, 1491(C)

ROSENHEIM, M. L.: Drugs for hypertension, 226

ROSS, Graham Menzies: Obituary, 52

ROSS, James Alexander: Obituary, 307

ROSS, Sir James Paterson, 1379

ROSSER, E. M.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C)

ROSSI, L.: Cardiac lymphangitis with atrioventricular block, 32

ROTHSCHILD, Paul Ludwig Elieser: Obituary, 1315

Routine check-up. See Medical examination

ROWBOTHAM, G. F.: *Acute Injuries of the Head*, 4th ed., 748

ROWLANDS, John Jenkin: Obituary, 307

ROXBURGH, E.: Beds for the dying, 1064(C)

ROY, A. D. See GOLDBERG, D. M., 943

ROY, S. B., and others: Pulmonary blood volume in mitral stenosis, 1466(O)

Royal Army Medical College: Commandant, 829

Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 952, 1496, 1498

Royal College of Nursing: Higher education for nurses, 481(C), 595(C), 649(C), 702(C), 823(C) (correction, 946)

Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 252, 490, 814, 952, 1444

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 768, 830, 1196, 1498

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 430, 830, 1196, 1386, 1498

Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 376, 1258, 1498

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: 179, 246, 376, 1010, 1134, 1196, 1258

Bradshaw Lecture. See HUNTER, A., 552

Computers in medicine (meeting), 1427

F. E. Williams Lecture. See ADAMS, G. F., 253

Milroy Lectures. See KESSEL, N., 1265, 1336

Paediatric cardiology conference, 934 (correction, 1044)

Royal College of Psychiatrists, 1184(C), 1313(C)

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1444

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 120, 180, 311, 830, 1074

Royal College of Surgeons of England, 56, 128, 245, 246, 376, 1010, 1134, 1258, 1498

— Rosalind Morris Lysaght's bequest, 373

Royal Commission on Medical Education. See under Education, medical

Royal Commission on National Health Service. See under National Health Service

"Royal Free disease," hysteria and, 1062(C), 1184(C)

Royal Free Hospital: Encephalitis outbreak at, 1955: 1062(C), 1184(C)

— v. P. P. Ionescu, 119

Royal Medal, 1318

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Annual meeting, 121

— report, 606(L)

— Christmas appeal, 824(C), 1249(C)

Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Proposed changes, 1184(C), 1313(C) (correction, 1373)

Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath, reopening of, 482(C), 1133

ROYAL SOCIETY: 55, 599, 1379

Bruno Mendel Travelling Fellowship, 430

Copley Medal, 1256

Lord Florey's anniversary address (Priorities for well-being), 1326(L)

President and Officers, 1442

Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, 179

Royal Society of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry medal and prize, 951

Royal Society of Health, 1194, 1379, 1443

Royal Society of Medicine: 160th anniversary, 1072

ROYSTON, G. R., and NEAVEYSON, M. A.: Cardiac arrest in myocardial infarction, 1432(C)

ROZNER, L. M.: Enuresis, 232(C)

Rubber "flip-flop" shoes, dermatitis caused by, 1431(C)

RUBBO, S. D., and GARDNER, J. F.: *Review of Sterilization and Disinfection*, 349

RUBELLA:

Antibody, persistence of, with and without embryopathy: follow-up study of children exposed to maternal rubella (N. R. Butler, and others), 1027(O), 1014(L), 1247(C)

Congenital abnormalities, gamma-globulin against risk of, 1484

— rubella syndrome as systemic infection: affected infants born in Philadelphia (J. M. Lindquist, and others), 1401(O)

Dangers of, 355

New syndrome, 1382(L)

Virus and foetus, 1014(L), 1484

— persistence in foetal tissues, 1484

RUFFELL, J.: The Minister's statement, 50(C)

Rupture of membranes. See under Membranes

Rural practice, single-handed, 1435(C)

— practitioners, resignation and, 50(C), 238(C)

- RUSHFORTH, A. F. Hospital junior staff, 1551(C)  
 RUSHTON, D. I.: Peripheral sensorimotor neuropathy associated with localized myeloma, 203(O), 421(C), 1004(C)  
 RUSSELL, A. O.: The second report, 997(C)  
 RUSSELL, A. S.: Arthritis and ulcerative colitis, 944(C)  
 RUSSELL, A. V.: The A.R.M. decision, 359(C)  
 RUSSELL, P. A.: Subdural haematoma in infancy, 446(O), 590(C), 645(C), 760(C)  
 RUSSELL, P. S., and MONACO, A. P.: *Biology of Tissue Transplantation*, 808  
 RUSSELL, W. R.: Book reviews, 161, 747  
 RUSSELL-SCARR, C.: Safety factor in vehicle design, 289, 477(C), 589(C)  
 Russia. See U.S.S.R.  
 RUTHERFORD, A. See SÖNKSEN, P. H., 209  
 RUTLEDGE, William Edward: Obituary, 1376  
 RYCKROFT, Sir Benjamin, 1073
- S**
- St. Andrews University, 311, 1071  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital London, Junior staff, dissatisfaction of, 822(C), 836(L), 881(C), 1061(C), 1185(C)  
 St. Christopher's Hospice, Beckenham, 311  
 St. Clement's group practice, Winchester, 1234  
 St. Cyres Lecture, 1964. See PICKERING, Sir George, 959, 1021  
 St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, mysterious illness at, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)  
 St. John Ambulance Association: "Filmstrips," 767  
 St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. See under Order  
 St. Luke's tide service for doctors, 650(C)  
 St. Mary's Hospital, 529  
 St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 374  
 ———— Alexander Simpson Laboratories for Metabolic Research, 429  
 St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey: Medical centre for G.P.s, 829  
 St. Stephen's Hospital, Chelsea: Out-patient and accident departments, 56  
 St. Thomas's Hospital, London: Clinical virology research group, 56  
 ———— Rebuilding, 1555(P)  
 St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 245  
 Sacro-iliitis and ulcerative colitis. See under Colitis, ulcerative  
 SAKLATVALA, D.: Responsibility for out-of-hours service, 301(C)  
 Salazopyrine and smoking, 594(C)  
 SALCEDO, M. See MANRIQUEZ, L., 152  
 SALEM, S. N.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1369(C)  
 ———— Significance of a flat small-intestinal mucosa, 647(C)  
 ———— and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain: experimental observations, 1038(O), 1181(C), 1182(C), 1247(C), 1369(C)  
 Salicylates. See also Aspirin  
 ———— Salicylate poisoning, chronic, and renal tubular damage, 1491(C)  
 Saline nasal douche, 216  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, duration of excretion of, by children: effect of antibiotic treatment (J. M. S. Dixon), 1343(O)  
 ———— origin of transferable drug-resistance factors in (E. S. Anderson), 1289(O), 1260(L)  
 Salmonellae: Four salmonellae collected during Continental holiday, 946(C)  
 Salop Nuffield Nursing Home, Shrewsbury, 767  
 SALZMAN, E. W., and BRITTEN, A.: *Hemorrhage and Thrombosis*, 1418  
 SAMAN, N., and others: Insulin assays in two cases of spontaneous hypoglycaemia due to retroperitoneal mesothelioma, 195(O), 593(C)  
 SAMUEL, C., 829  
 SAMUEL, E.: Upper gastro-intestinal bleeding, 1000(C)  
 SANDEMAN, T. F.: Carcinoid syndrome and oat-cell carcinoma of the bronchus, 703(C)  
 SANDERS, W. L.: Treatment of typhoid fever: a comparative trial of ampicillin and chloramphenicol, 1226(O)  
 SANDHU, B. S. See SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310  
 SANDILAND, Ernest Littleton: Obituary, 176  
 Sandoz Foundation Lecture. See BAIRD, Sir Dugald, 1141  
 SANDYS, G. H. See MACKEY, J. P., 1286  
 Sanitary Regulations, International, 243, 711  
 SAPHIER, E.: Vomiting or retching?, 650(C)  
 SARAU, H. See RENARD, G., 987  
 Sarcoidosis and reticulosis or mycosis fungoides, 1230  
 ———— controversy, 548(L)  
 ———— intrathoracic, among young adults participating in a trial of tuberculosis vaccines (I. Sutherland, and others), 497(O)  
 ———— of nervous system, 316(L)  
 Sarcoma, Kaposi's. See Kaposi's sarcoma  
 SARGANT, W.: Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 1313(C) (correction, 1373)  
 SARKANY, I.: Treatment of localized myxoedema, 1549(C)  
 SARNER, M., and WILSON, R. J.: Erythema nodosum and psittacosis: report of five cases, 1469(O)  
 SATO, T. L., and SJOERDAMA, A.: Urinary homovanillic acid in pheochromocytoma, 1472(O)  
 SAUNDERS, K. B., and WHITE, J. E.: Controlled trial of breathing exercises, 680(O), 878(C)  
 SAVERY, H.: The second report, 1057(C)  
 ———— See also EADE, W., 1005  
 SAXTON, R. S.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)  
 SAYERS, M. H. P., 429  
 SCADDING, J. G.: Treatment of chronic bronchitis, 291  
 SCALES, J. T.: Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering, 470, 590(C)  
 Scalpel, diathermy (L. F. Tinckler), 165  
 ———— measuring, 1489(C)  
 SCARBOROUGH, H. See BELL, G. H., 1360  
 Scarborough: Annual report of Medical Officer of Health (Epidemiology), 765  
 SCARFF, R. W., 600  
 Scarlet fever: Epidemiology, 243, 308, 370, 427, 1253, 1439  
 SCHADÉ, J. P., and FORD, D. H.: *Basic Neurology*, 1171  
 ———— See also ECCLES, J. C., 218, 865  
 ———— See also KAPPER, J. A., 413  
 ———— See also PURPURA, D. P., 40  
 Schistosomiasis. See Bilharziasis  
 Schizophrenia: Readmission rates in, 1447(L)  
 ———— Results of family-orientated therapy with hospitalized schizophrenics (A. Esterson, and others), 1462(O), 1447(L)  
 SCHLAPP, W., 1379  
 SCHLACK, H. See MUMENTHALER, M., 747  
 SCHOFIELD, M.: *The Sexual Behaviour of Young People* (Central Council for Health Education report), 247(L)  
 SCHONELL, Sir Fred, 657  
 School for autistic children, 767  
 School of Medicine and Human Biology. See under Education, medical  
 School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, 246, 312, 1498  
 ———— phobia, 282  
 Schoolchildren: Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)  
 Schools, infection in, 235(C), 478(C)  
 Schorstein Lecture. See CRITCHLEY, M., 775  
 SCHOTT, A.: Abuse of digitalis, 46(C)  
 SCHURR, Christopher George: Obituary, 1374  
 SCHWEITZER, Albert: Obituary, 651  
 Sciatica: *Lumbar Disc Lesions*. Pathogenesis and Treatment of Low Back Pain and Sciatica, 3rd ed. By J. R. Armstrong, 1297  
*Scientific Basis of Medicine, Annual Reviews, 1965*. British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 866  
 ———— exhibition, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295  
 ———— paper, structure of: (Lord Brain), 868: (Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 870  
 Sclerosing panencephalitis, subacute. See Panencephalitis, sclerosing, subacute  
 Sclerosis, multiple: Aetiology of, 108(C)  
 ———— And poliomyelitis in Australasia, 107(C), 818(C), 1308(C)  
 ———— Cerebrospinal-fluid protein (gamma-globulin) in, 300(C)  
 ———— Multiple Sclerosis Society: training fellowship in neurological sciences, 429  
 Scoliosis, postural, congenital (Sir Denis Browne), 565(O), 759(C), 877(C), 945(C), 1063(C), 1431(C)  
 ———— thoracic, idiopathic, 922  
 SCOREY, J.: Oral contraceptives and thrombosis, 301(C)  
 SCOTLAND: See also names of Scottish towns  
 Advisory Committee on Medical Research, 711  
 Health and Welfare Services in Scotland (Epidemiology), 710  
 ———— centres in, 1494(P)  
 Hospitals. See under Hospitals  
 In 1964 (Epidemiology), 54  
 ———— 1965 (Epidemiology), 655, 1190  
 Prescriptions in, 244(P), 1442(P)  
 Scottish Council on Alcoholism: Glasgow information centre, 599, 951  
 Scottish Hospital Centre, 1556  
 Scottish Information Office: *Mental Health*, 56  
 ———— medical automation centre, 886  
 Scottish Office of B.M.A.: Pharmaceutical profits and nation's health (with Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry and Edinburgh University), 1483  
 Scottish Postgraduate Medical Association, 1443  
 Staffing of the Midwifery Services in Scotland, The, by Scottish Health Services Council, 711  
 SCOTT, B. D.: General practitioners' dilemma, 1372(C)  
 ———— and RAMSAY, A. M.: Eclipse of hysteria, 234(C)  
 SCOTT, C. M.: Payment by patient, 536(C)  
 SCOTT, G.: Help for resigning doctors, 479(C)  
 ———— Merit awards for family doctors, 1372(C)  
 SCOTT, J. C.: Accident and Emergency Services, 1371(C)  
 SCOTT, J. G.: Too many copies?, 1436(C)  
 Scott, John, Health Centre. See John Scott Health Centre  
 SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley, 1193  
 ———— Leukaemia, 223  
 Scottish. See under Scotland  
 Screening. See Medical examination  
 Scurvy, "acid" for, 1355  
 Sea, sewage into. See Sewage  
 SEATON, Leslie: Obituary, 1188  
 Second opinion, 1317(P), 1378(P)  
 Secrecy, medical. See under Ethics  
 Sedatives: Sleeping-pill. See Sleeping-pill  
 SEDDON, H. J.: Book reviews, 467, 989  
 SEFTON, Leo: Obituary, 948  
 SEGAL, I. M.: Honoraria for committee members, 1066(C)  
 SEGNI, G., and ROMANO, C.: Bile-duct perforation in infancy, 1431(C)  
 SELANDER, S., and CRAMÉR, K.: Agranulocytosis after penicillamine and antazoline, 171(C)  
 Self-hypnosis. See under Hypnosis  
 Self-poisoning. See under Toxicology  
 Sembal Trust, 1073  
 Semen, vaginal pain from, 922, 1533  
 Semi-lunar cartilage cysts, 662(L)  
 Semmelweis Museum, Buda, 422(C)  
 SEMPLE, A. B.: Book reviews, 96  
 Senescence. See Old age  
 Senior hospital medical officers: See also Remuneration  
 ———— ———— Grading and future of, 299(C), 366(C), 537(C), 649(C), 650(C)  
 Sensitization, skin. See under Skin  
 Sensorimotor neuropathy. See under Neuropathy  
 Sensory physiology: *Contributions to Sensory Physiology*, Vol. 1, edited by W. D. Neff, 583  
 Sepsis: Asepsis. See Asepsis  
 Septic tank or cesspit, 746  
*Serratia marcescens*, urinary infection by, 110(C)  
 Serum creatine kinase. See Creatine kinase  
 ———— enzymes. See Enzymes  
 ———— motor neurone disease. See Motor neurone disease  
 ———— serum  
 ———— uric acid. See Acid levels  
 SETHNA, E. R., and NEAL, C. D.: Television in psychotherapy, 364(C)  
 Sewage: Cleaner coastal waters, 1132(P)  
 SEWARD, C. W.: Distinction awards, 1310(C)  
 Sex, adolescents and (J. Dawkins), 532, 700(C), 878(C)  
 ———— chromatin bodies, 1125(C)  
 Sexual aberrations: Homosexual law reform, 1131(P), 1378(P), 1494(P)  
 ———— Homosexuality, origins (and treatment) of, 1077(L), 1245(C), 1308(C), 1488(C)  
 ———— Pedophilia and Exhibitionism, by J. W. Mohr, and others, 527  
 ———— abnormalities: Androgyny and disorders of sexual potency (J. Johnson) 572(O)  
 ———— Hermaphrodite, future functioning of ovo-testes in, 746  
*Sexual Behaviour of Young People*, The. Central Council for Health Education report. By M. Schofield, 247(L)  
 Sexual behaviour: *Patterns of Sexual Behaviour*, by C. S. Ford and F. A. Beach, 527  
 ———— desire. See Libido  
 ———— development, precocious, after tuberculous meningitis (R. A. Asherson, and others), 839(O)  
 ———— impotence, corticosteroids and, 1355  
 ———— intercourse, genito-urinary tuberculosis and, 1108  
 Sexual Offences Bill, 1131(P), 1378(P), 1494(P)  
 ———— potency, androgyny and disorders of (J. Johnson), 572(O)  
 ———— sterilization: Freedom from excessive fertility (Sandoz Foundation Lecture) (Sir Dugald Baird), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)  
 ———— With caesarean section, 348  
 SHAFAR, J.: Blindness of acute onset, 1247(C)  
 ———— Phenylbutazone-induced pericarditis, 795(O), 1184(C)  
 SHAFAR, S.: Puberty and adolescence, 700(C), 878(C)  
 SHAKESPEARE, W. G.: Umbilical-vein exposure for transfusion in newborn, 760(C)  
 SHALDON, S. See KONOTY-AHULU, F. I. D., 1212  
 SHARMAN, A.: Oral contraceptives in treatment of infertility, 1064(C)  
 SHARP, J. C. M., and BURNETT, R. C. S.: Acute hepatitis, 699(C)  
 SHARPLES, D. Y.: The New Zealand system, 1005(C)  
 SHARRARD, W. J. W.: Disabilities associated with spina bifida cystica, 294  
 ———— Frustration in the hospitals, 940(C), 1000(C), 1060(C), 1127(C), 1246(C)  
 SHATTIN, R.: Autoimmunity and rheumatoid arthritis, 1002(C)  
 SHAW, D. J. S.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)  
 SHAW, G., and others (Editors): *Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing*. Proceedings of Conference, Glasgow, March, 1964: 413  
 SHAW, L. See LINDQUIST, J. M., 1401  
 SHAW, R. M., 1133  
 SHAWCROSS, Lord, 887  
 SHEARMAN, B. T., and others: Vocal cord paralysis and voice changes in patients with surgical hypoparathyroidism, 619(O)  
 Sheffield, births in, 828  
 Sheffield Local Medical Committee. See under Local Medical Committee  
 Sheffield University, 122, 312, 1074, 1320, 1496  
 SHEIKH, H.: Duodenal obstruction, 758(C)  
 SHELburne, S. A.: *Hypertensive Retinal Disease*, 468  
 SHELTON, Eleanor Gladys: Obituary, 1007  
 SHEPHERD, H. R.: Infections of the hand, 1550(C)  
 SHEPHERD, J. A.: *Spencer Wells. The Life and Work of a Victorian Surgeon*, 1178  
 ———— William Jeaffreson (1790-1865): Surgical pioneer, 1119  
 SHEPPERD, Norman Lyon: Obituary, 1374  
 SHERIDAN, M. D.: *Handicapped Child and His Home*, The, 1296  
 SHERLOCK, S.: Book reviews, 925  
 SHERRINGTON, A. M., 1319  
 SHIMMIN, C. D. G. L. See EADE, W., 1005  
 SHINTON, N. K., and SINGH, A. K.: Cyanocobalamin by inhalation, 412  
 SHIPMAN, J. J.: Danger of aerosols, 239(C)  
 ———— Measuring scalpel, 1489(C)  
 ———— and others: Distinction awards, 1310(C), 1430(C)  
 SHIPSEY, M. M. A.: The second report, 1058(C)  
 Shipwreck of Lakonia, death after (W. R. Keatinge), 1537  
 SHIRLAW, L. M.: Do psychiatric out-patients take their drugs?, 946(C)  
 S.H.M.O.s. See Senior hospital medical officers  
 Shoes, rubber. See under Rubber  
 Shops: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, report on, 1130  
 SHRAND, H.: A new look at home care, 1244(C)  
 SHRANK, A. B., and BLENDIS, L. M.: Folic-acid antagonists in treatment of psoriasis, 156  
 SHUBSACHS, S.: Charges for patients, 305(C)  
 ———— Treatment of thyrotoxicosis and exophthalmos, 650(C)  
 SHUCKSMITH, H. S., and DOSSETT, J. A.: Pseudolipoma of the breast: a mask for cancer, 1459(O)  
 Shunt, venous. See Venous shunt  
 SHUSTER, S.: Aetiology of senile purpura, 1307(C)  
 Sick Children's Hospital, Yorkhill, rebuilding of, 1555(P)  
 ———— chronic. See Chronic sick  
 Sick-cell anaemia. See Anaemia, sickle-cell

- SIDDONS, H. M. See BLUESTONE, R. H., 45  
Sideroblastic anaemia. See Anaemia, sideroblastic  
SIRALAL, U.: Retiring President of World Medical Association: address by and tribute to, 753  
SIM, M.: Action in Birmingham, 537(C)  
— Edgbaston Nursing Home: a development in private practice, 1421  
Simpson, Alexander, Laboratories for Metabolic Research, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 429  
SIMPSON, D. C.: Powered artificial limbs, 227  
SIMPSON, J. M.: Unusual vaccination response, 1004(C)  
SIMPSON, S. L.: Book reviews, 217  
SIMPSON, T.: Respiratory failure, 107(C), 534(C)  
SINCLAIR, D. M.: Parameters, 174(C)  
SINCLAIR, H.: Diet and prevention of dental disease, 1368(C), 1487(C)  
Singapore Academy of Medicine, 1072  
SINGER, A. See SKYRING, A., 627  
SINGER, W. See GREENE, R., 1523  
SINGH, A. K. See SHINTON, N. K., 412  
SINGHA, H. S., 1009  
Sinusitis, chronic, 174(C)  
Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Lecture. See DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 437  
Sir Frederic Bartlett Lectureship, 485(C)  
SISSONS, H. A.: Book reviews, 808  
SJOERDSMA, A. See SATO, T. L., 1472  
SKERT, M. H.: Image of nursing, 823(C) (correction, 946)  
Skeletal and dermal senescence, 664(L)  
Skeleton: See also Bone  
— *Fraser's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 6th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1536  
SKIN: See also British Association of Dermatology individual diseases  
Bullous lesions. See Bullous lesions  
Comparative Physiology and Pathology of Skin, edited by A. J. Rook and G. S. Walton, 641  
Dermal and skeletal senescence, 664(L), 1126(C)  
Dermatitis caused by rubber "flip-flop" shoes, 1431(C)  
Dermatomyositis, triple primary carcinomata of rectum, breast, and transverse colon with (E. Wilson, and others), 80(O), 594(C)  
Detergents in bath water, 1417  
Disease from photographic colour developers, 1503(L)  
Early Diagnosis, Pathohistology and Treatment of Malignant Tumours of the Skin, by T. Venkel and J. Sugar, 584  
Facial-skin ulceration, symmetrical, torrefactive epistaxis with, in sickle-cell anaemia (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), 859(O), 1309(C)  
Grafting in casualty departments (J. A. Lunn), 1352  
Homograft survival, prolongation of, by thalidomide (K. Hellmann, and others), 687(O), 1064(C), 1192(P)  
Hyperpigmentation from sunlight, 985  
Industrial dermatitis, 1322(L)  
— diagnosis of (F. R. Bettley), 1340(O), 1322(L)  
Industry, skin hazards in (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 293  
Jet injection: development and application to intraliesional therapy in dermatology (E. J. Moy-nahan and A. Bowyer), 1541  
Lichens, dermatitis from, 1447(L)  
Napkin rash. See under Napkin  
Of hairdressers' hands, 1295  
Petechieae. See Petechieae  
Phenindione, skin reactions to, 305(C); (S. D. Mohamed), 1475  
Pigmentation, localized, treatment of, 802  
Practitioner's Illustrated Dermatology, The, by H. T. Behrman, 696  
Sensitization to Remiderm (halquinol; Quixalin) and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds (Vioform; Steroxin; Diodoquin) (C. F. Allenby), 208(O)  
Skin Diseases in General Practice, by F. R. Bettley and D. Hill, 162  
Temperature, skin, in early diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis of legs (J. L. Provan), 334(O)  
SKINNER, D. See LEA, M. H., 883  
SKOVBOG, F., and LAURITZEN, E.: Fluorescein-retinography: exudates and microaneurysms, 1160(O)  
SKYRING, A., and others: Treatment of acute pancreatitis with Trasylol: report of a controlled therapeutic trial, 627(O), 943(C), 1125(C), 1184(C), 1433(C)  
SLADDEN, R. A. See MURRAY, P. J. S., 631, 1550  
SLATER, B. C. S.: Rubella embryopathy, 1247(C)  
SLATER, E.: Abortion law, 47(C)  
SLATER, James Kirkwood: Obituary, 1315  
Sleep disorders of children, 213  
Sleeping-pill habit, five weeks to escape from (I. Oswald and R. G. Priest), 1093(O)  
— sickness. See Trypanosomiasis  
Sleeplessness, human efficiency and, 1117  
SLEIGH, James Charles: Obituary, 116  
SLOWE, J., and others: Standardization of medical records, 1243(C), 1368(C)  
SMALLBONE, D. F. See REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005  
SMALLPOX:  
— Vaccination and eczema, 1168  
— certificate, international, 243, 711, 1044  
— napkin rash and, 466  
— response, unusual, 1004(C)  
— vaccine in plastic tubing, 1549(C)  
SMART, G. A., 245  
SMELLIE, A.: S.H.M.O.s without the allowance, 649(C)  
SMILLIE, I. S., 1319  
SMITH, A.: "Medicine To-day" (B.B.C. 2 television programme), 164  
SMITH, A. U.: Tissue storage, 226  
SMITH, B. C. See TAGGART, C. M., 359  
SMITH, B. H.: Principles of Clinical Neurology, 582  
SMITH, C. H.: Computers in diagnosis, 703(C), 821(C), 943(C)  
SMITH, C. W. L.: The A.R.M. decision, 359(C)  
SMITH, D. H. K.: Carbon tetrachloride toxicity, 1434(C)  
SMITH, D. S. See O'BRIEN, P. K., 1529  
SMITH, G., and WYLLIE, J. H.: Use of closed-circuit television in teaching surgery to medical students, 99, 364(C)  
— See also SHAW, G., 413  
SMITH, G. H. See BLAIR, A. W., 981  
SMITH, G. R.: Action in Birmingham, 484(C), 596(C), 882(C)  
— See also REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005  
SMITH, H. E.: The basic factor, 1491(C)  
SMITH, J. R. See SLOWE, J., 1243  
SMITH, K.: Acute renal failure in phenindione sensitivity, 24(O), 231(C), 305(C)  
SMITH, M. J., 1194  
SMITH, Norman Ross: Obituary, 597, 653  
SMITH, P. S. See HUNTER, J. L., 1430(C)  
SMITH, R. N. C.: Psychological factors in pain, 535(C)  
SMITH, S. J. See ASHBY, W. B., 1409  
SMITH, W. G. See ELDER, J. L., 1152  
SMITH, Wilson: Obituary, 240  
SMITHERS, D. W., and others: Treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid with radioiodine, 969(O)  
Smithson Medal, 886  
Smoke, bonfire. See Bonfire smoke  
Smoking. See Cannabis; Tobacco  
SMOLKA, H., and SOOST, H.-J.: An Outline and Atlas of Cytological Cytopathology, 2nd ed., 988  
Snail-transmitted diseases, control of (W.H.O. monograph), 251(L)  
Snake antivenom, intra-arterial, 986  
SNELLGROVE, D. R.: Elderly Employed, 1359  
SNOWDON, COUNTESS OF. See MARGARET, PRINCESS, COUNTESS OF SNOWDON  
Social class and intelligence, 1533  
— medicine: See also Society for Social Medicine  
— Medicine in Modern Society. Medical Planning Based on Evaluation of Medical Achievement. By T. McKeown, 1480  
— New Look at Social Medicine, A, by J. A. D. Anderson, 695  
— misfits, 1255(P)  
Social Science Research Council, 429  
— services, review of, 1254(P)  
— work: Church in Social Work, The. A Study of Moral Welfare Work undertaken by the Church of England, by M. P. Hall and I. V. Howes, 161  
— Research in the Personal Social Services: Proposals for a Code of Practice. By National Institute for Social Work Training, 1194  
Socialist Medical Association: Merit awards, 1491(C)  
Society for Autistic Children, 767  
Society for General Microbiology: 15th symposium, 1965: Functions and Structure in Micro-organisms, edited by M. R. Pollock and M. H. Richmond, 96  
Society for Social Medicine: 9th annual meeting, 1304  
Society of Apothecaries of London, Worshipful. See under Worshipful  
Society of Medical Officers of Health: President, 1009  
Society of Occupational Medicine, 887  
Sociology: Biological Aspects of Social Problems. Symposium, Eugenics Society, 1964. Edited by J. E. Meade and A. S. Parkes, 988  
Sodium excretion: comparison of frusemide with bendroflazide, mersalyl, and ethacrynic acid (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)  
Sodium: Hyponatraemia. See Hyponatraemia  
— Plasma renin concentration in hypertension: 1: Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium (J. J. Brown, and others), 144(O), 421(C)  
SOLOMON, M.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 237(C), 358(C)  
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Death of, 664  
— Obituary, 762  
SOMERSET MAUGHAM, William. See MAUGHAM, William Somerset  
SOMERVILLE, E. W., and WILKINSON, M. C. (Revisers): Girdlestone's Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint, 3rd ed., 1045  
SÖNKSEN, P. H., and others: Plasma insulin: a correlation between bioassay and immunoassay, 209  
Sonne dysentery. See Dysentery, Sonne  
SOOST, H.-J. See SMOLKA, H., 988  
Sore throat, streptococcal. See Streptococcal sore throat  
SORSEY, A.: Book reviews, 1110, 1359  
Sound-deadening in operating theatres, 1416  
South Africa: Hodgkin's disease in, 171(C), 820(C)  
— Prisons Act, J. G. K. Dean charged under, 1556  
South Africans, white, lung cancer among, 111(C), 304(C)  
Southampton General Hospital: Wessex Neurological Centre, 1318  
Southern General Hospital, Glasgow: Maternity unit, 766  
Southwark and Bermondsey group of hospitals, 1073  
SOWRY, G. S. C.: Standardization of medical records, 1368(C)  
SOWTON, E. See BLUESTONE, R. H., 45  
Soya bean oil in hypercholesterolaemia, 922  
Spain, taking babies to, 94  
Spasms: Antispasmodics. See Antispasmodics  
SPATHIS, G. S. See MARTIN, L., 83  
Special Representative Meeting. See under British Medical Association  
Specialists. See Consultants and specialists  
SPECTOR, R. G.: Maternal and neonatal listeriosis, 1003(C)  
SPECTOR, W. G.: Book reviews  
Speech disorders: See also Stuttering  
— In children (D. Court and M. Harris), 345, 409, 646(C)  
— Speech Disorders, by S. de Parrel, 1110  
SPEIGHT, A.: Saving money for the N.H.S., 1436(C)  
SPELLER, S. R.: Law Relating to Hospitals and Kindred Institutions, 4th ed., 748  
SPENCER, D. A.: Visiting long-stay hospital patients, 1065(C)  
SPENCER, H., 1009  
SPENCER, S. L.: Intestinal explosion, 536(C)  
SPENCER-PEET, J. See GILL, A. M., 29  
SPENS, N. H., and TATTERSALL, W. H.: Fungal infection of central nervous system supervening during routine chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, 862  
Spermatogenesis, gonorrhoea and, 466  
SPETZ, A. See EDEBO, L., 983  
Sphenoid: Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy. See under Hypophysectomy  
Spina bifida cystica (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 294  
Spinal cord: Compression by metastases, 493(L)  
— Haematomyelia, diagnosis of, 283  
— Organization of the Spinal Cord, edited by J. C. Eccles and J. P. Schade, 218  
— neurons: Physiology of Spinal Neurons. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 12. Edited by J. C. Eccles and J. P. Schade, 865  
SPINE:  
Ankylosing spondylitis, antiprosthetic antibodies in (A. Grimbale and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)  
— indomethacin for (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)  
— mortality from cancer and other causes after radiotherapy for (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)  
Lumbar Disc Lesions. Pathogenesis and Treatment of Low Back Pain and Sciatica, 3rd ed., by J. R. Armstrong, 1297  
Paravertebral ossification, 1326(L)  
Scoliosis. See Scoliosis  
Spiramycin for common cold, 650(C)  
Spirits. See under Alcohol  
Splanchnic circulation: Physiology of the Splanchnic Circulation, by J. Grayson and D. Mendel, 925  
Spleen: Rupture of, autotransfusion and, 1183(C)  
Spleens, large, in Africans, 586  
Splenectomy: Selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic <sup>198</sup>Au and splenectomy: immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts (J. R. Wheeler, and others), 339(O)  
Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 945(C), 1066(C), 1246(C), 1370(C)  
Splints to prevent foot drop, 760(C)  
Spondylitis, ankylosing. See under Spine  
Sport: Doping in. See under Drugs  
SPRIGGS, A. I.: Book reviews, 988  
Sprue, lactase deficiency and, 128(L)  
SPRUNT, J. G.: Hypoglycaemia due to isolated corticotrophin deficiency, 1064(C), 1432(C)  
Sputum cultures and smears, 587  
Squamous-cell carcinoma in tropical ulcer scars, 720  
Staff College for Hospital Caterers, 1379  
STAFFORD, C., 430  
Staffordshire, North. See North Staffordshire  
STAINES, F. H.: Who should do multiple screening?, 1435(C)  
STALKER, R. See WARD, R., 45  
STALLWORTHY, J.: Book reviews, 1535  
— Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 476(C), 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 1242(C)  
Stammering. See Stuttering  
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Late results of partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer, 292  
Stamps: Lister centenary, 179  
Standards, biological, 1117  
Standing Nursing Advisory Committee. See under Nurses and nursing  
STANLEY, W. J.: N.H.S. superannuation scheme, 705(C)  
STANTON, B.: Medical Directory, 305(C)  
Stapedectomy for otosclerosis, 1354  
Staphylococcus aureus infection, hand hygiene and, 315(L)  
STARKEY, John William: Obituary, 541  
STARLING, Ernest: Starling on the Heart. Facsimile reprints, including the Lincare Lecture on the Law of the Heart. Analysis and Critical Comment by Carleton B. Chapman, 808  
Statistics: Principals of Statistics, by M. G. Bulmer, 641  
— Vital. See under Epidemiology  
STAYTE, D. J.: Dangers of not wearing dentures, 593(C)  
— See also PULVERTAF, C. N., 420  
Steatorrhoea, fat absorption and, 1543  
— idiopathic, flat small-intestinal mucosa and (W. Hindle and B. Creamer), 455(O), 458(O), 647(C)  
STEEDE, F. D. F.: Infection in schools, 478(C)  
— and WORMALD, P. J.: Sonne dysentery, 1063(C), 1247(C)  
STEEL, R. E. See HUNTER, J. L., 1430(C)  
STEEL, William Arklay: Obituary, 1187  
STEEL, P. R. See ELKINGTON, A. R., 364  
Steelworks, atmospheric pollution at, 290  
STEIN, M.: Microwave cooking, 466  
STEINSS, I.: Hypertension due to renal artery obstruction in Eskimo girl: case of primary arteritis of aorta, 1291  
Stein-Leventhal syndrome, treatment of, 818(C)  
Stelazine. See Trifluoperazine  
STENGEL, E.: Book reviews, 527, 1232  
— See also PARKIN, D., 133  
STENLAKE, J. B., 656

- Stenosis, aortic. *See under* Aorta  
 — mitral. *See under* Heart  
 — sub-aortic. *See* Sub-aortic stenosis  
 STEPHEN, J. F.: General-practitioner maternity beds, 1186(C), 1371(C)  
 Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 34th. *See* REID, D. D., 1055  
 STEPHENS, K. F., 829  
 STEPHENS, R. R., 121  
 STEPHENSON, J. C. *See* NICOL, W. A., 589  
 STEPTOE, P. C.: Right iliac fossa pain in young women, 300(C)  
 Sterile instruments, storage of, 1168  
 Sterilization: *See also* Asepsis  
 — *Review of Sterilization and Disinfection*, by S. D. Rubbo and J. F. Gardner, 349  
 — Sexual. *See* Sexual sterilization  
 STEROIDS: *See also* Corticosteroids; *individual steroids*  
*Adrenal Steroids and Disease*, by C. L. Cope, 217  
*Atlas of Steroid Spectra*, by W. Neudert and H. Röpke, 1534  
 Excretion, chlorpheniramine S.A. for obesity and effect of weight loss on (I. M. D. Jackson and W. G. Whyte), 453(O)  
 Histoplasmosis after. *See under* Histoplasmosis  
*Methods of Hormone Research*. Vol. 4. Steroidal Activity in Experimental Animals and Man. Part B. Edited by R. I. Dorfman, 1299  
 Steroxin. *See under* Hydroxyquinoline compounds  
 Stethoscope: L. E. Gardiner's libel action against, 178  
 STEVENS, J. *See* ACHESON, N., 927  
 STEVENS, R. D. *See* FRANCIS, O., 342  
 STEVENS, R. S.: Beds for the dying, 643(C), 880(C)  
 STEVENSON, A. C.: Book reviews, 988, 1170  
 STEVENSON, C. J. *See* HALL, R., 1368  
 STEWART, A. L.: Hospital junior staff, 881(C)  
 STEWART, J. H., and EDWARDS, K. D. G.: Clinical comparison of frusemide with bendroflumazide, mersalyl, and ethacrynic acid, 1277(O)  
 STEWART, R. D. H., and ANDERSON, D. E.: Glycodiazine (Glymidine) in diabetes mellitus: a clinical trial, 682(O), 864  
 STEWART-WEBB, Martha Jane Moody: Obituary, 1492  
 Stings, weever-fish, 1043, 1230, 1417  
 Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow: Mother-and-child unit (I. D. Riley, and others), 990, 1245(C), 1486(C)  
 STOKES, G. S. *See* BOURKE, E., 1510  
 Stomach: *See also* Gastr-  
 — Cancer in East Africa, 721, 1370(C)  
 — Lacerations: Mallory-Weiss syndrome, 549(L)  
 STONEY, R. F. E., 767  
 STOTT, J. R. W.: Special service for doctors, 650(C)  
 STRANG, C. D.: Polyneuritis and oral contraceptives, 879(C)  
 STRANG, N.: Future of S.H.M.O.s, 366(C), 650(C)  
 STRANG, R. R.: Imipramine in treatment of Parkinsonism: a double-blind placebo study, 33, 169(C)  
 STRANGE, F. G. St. Clair: Backache, 534(C)  
 — *The Hip*, 694  
 Strathclyde University, 656, 1379  
 Streptococcal sore throat, acute nephritis and (P. M. Higgins, and others), 1156(O)  
 Streptococci, beta-haemolytic, in Essex: tetracycline resistance (M. H. Robertson), 569(O)  
 Streptomycin: *Conquest of Tuberculosis, The*, by S. A. Waksman, 1170  
 — in pregnancy: effect on foetal ear (N. Conway and B. D. Birt), 260(O)  
 Stress incontinence. *See* Incontinence, stress  
 STROEVA, O. G. *See* LOPASHOV, G. V., 1110  
 Strokes: *Management of Cerebrovascular Disease*, by J. Marshall, 217, 362(C)  
 — Prognosis for hypertensive hemiplegics (F. E. Williams Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London) (G. F. Adams), 253(O), 250(L)  
 — *Return to Independence*, by Chest and Heart Association, 56  
 Strong and Elwyn's *Human Neuroanatomy*, 5th ed., by R. C. Truex and M. B. Carpenter, 40  
 Strontium-90: *Assay of Strontium-90 in Human Bone in the United Kingdom*, 1964, Pt 2: 1068  
 — Fall-out 1964-5: 1554  
 STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Book reviews, 527  
 — *See also* OLIVER, M. F., 1203  
 STUDENTS: *See also* British Medical Students' Association  
 Medical students, intake of, 1193(P), 1378(P), 1555(P)  
 — mental health of, 547(L), 704(C)  
 — number of, 1194  
 — television for teaching, 1245(C)  
 Stuttering, 410, 491(L)  
 — left-handedness and, 691, 1169  
 — *Syndrome of Stuttering*, by G. Andrews, and others, 414  
 Subacute bacterial endocarditis. *See under* Heart  
 — sclerosing panencephalitis. *See* Panencephalitis, sclerosing, subacute  
 Sub-aortic stenosis: *Cardio-Myopathies*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 414  
 — — *Idiopathic Hypertrophic Subaortic Stenosis*. American Heart Association Monograph No. 10: 468  
 Subdural haematoma in infancy (P. A. Russell), 446(O), 590(C), 645(C), 760(C)  
 Subnormality, mental. *See* Mental subnormality  
 Success, prediction of, 1053  
 SUCHMAN, E. A. *See* HADDON, W., jun., 1534  
 Sucrose deficiency, intestinal, presenting as sucrose intolerance (G. Neale, and others), 1223(O)  
 Sucrose intolerance, intestinal sucrose deficiency presenting as (G. Neale, and others), 1223(O)  
 Suction apparatus for ambulances (A. M. Murray), 863, 1126(C)  
 — extraction methods, John Haddy James and, 1125(C)  
 SUGAR, J. *See* VENKEI, T., 584  
 Suicide:  
 — Attempt with sulthiamine (Ospolot) (G. J. Rockley), 632  
 — Attempts in an urban community (D. Parkin and E. Stengel), 133(O)  
 — In old age, 936  
 — Self-poisoning (Milroy Lectures) (N. Kessel), 1265(O), 1336(O), 1323(L), 1431(C), 1547(C)  
 — With Verdone (M.C.P.A.) weed-killer (H. R. M. Johnson and O. Koumides), 629(O)  
 Sulphonamide-resistant meningococci, 716(L)  
 Sulthiamine (Ospolot), attempted suicide with (G. J. Rockley), 632  
 Sunday Telegraph, Press Council and, 311  
 Sunlight, hyperpigmentation from, 985  
 Superannuation: *See also* Pensions  
 — N.H.S. superannuation scheme: report of Government Actuary, 705(C)  
 Suprarenal. *See also* Adrenal  
 — adenoma, biochemical findings in, 303(C)  
 Surgeries. *See* Practice premises  
 SURGERY: *See also* International Society of Surgery; Neurosurgery; Plastic surgery; Thoracic surgery  
*Advances in Surgery*, Vol. 1, edited by C. E. Welch, 467  
 British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, 374  
*Chirurgie des Coronaires*, by G. Arnulf, 1296  
 Clinical chemistry in (A. M. Bold and B. Corrin), 1051(O), 1181(C)  
 Fifty years of (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965) (Sir Clement Price Thomas), 129(O), 123(L), 360(C)  
*Lecture Notes on General Surgery*, by H. Ellis and R. Y. Calne, 694  
 Neonatal: Heller-valve method of intravenous fluid administration. *See under* Heller valve  
*Scientific Basis of Surgery, The*, edited by W. T. Irvine, 747  
*Short Textbook of Surgery*, 8th ed., by Sir Charles Illingworth, 1361  
*Surgeon's Craft, The*, by H. Atkins, 96  
 Surgical infection. *See under* Infection  
*Systematic Surgery*, by J. I. Burn, 349  
 Television in teaching surgery (G. Smith and J. H. Wyllie), 99, 364(C)  
 Surgery premises. *See* Practice premises  
 Surveillance and early diagnosis in general practice (Office of Health Economics colloquium), 472  
 Survival, challenge of, 5(L)  
 SUTHERLAND, I., and others: Incidence of intrathoracic sarcoidosis among young adults participating in a trial of tuberculosis vaccines, 497(O)  
 SUTHERLAND, J. D. (Editor): *Evolution of Psychosomatic Concepts*. Anorexia Nervosa: A Paradigm, 924  
 SUTHERLAND, J. M. *See* EADIE, M. J., 818  
 Swabs: Antibacterial bacteriological, 229(C), 360(C), 1003(C), 1123(C)  
 Swaddling, 127(L)  
 Swallowing: Aspiration hazards in old patients, 1385(L)  
 SWANN, M. M., 1496  
 Swansea University College. *See* Wales: University  
 Sweating, unilateral, of hand, 348  
 Sweden: Medicine in, 8, 480(C)  
 Swedish National Association against Heart and Chest Diseases: Scholarships, 1194  
 Sweepstakes: National Sweepstakes Bill, 1494(P)  
 Sweets, compulsive eating of, 38, 692  
 SWETTENHAM, K. V. *See* CURREY, H. L. F., 462  
 SWIFT, G.: Awards for "Special experience and service to general practice," 1550(C)  
 Swimmers, underwater. *See* Divers  
 Swimming and ear disease, 1295  
 SWYER, G. I. M.: Book reviews, 924  
 — Menorrhagia, 292  
 SYKES, M. K., and DAVIS, J. A.: Otogenic tetanus, 482(C)  
 SYLVESTER, P. E. *See* BLUNDELL, E., 1064  
 SYME, J. *See* RILEY, I. D., 990  
 SYMONDS, Sir Charles: Blindness of abrupt onset, 702(C)  
 Sympathectomy, bilateral upper thoracic, in angina pectoris (D. A. Birkett, and others), 187(O)  
 Synapses: *Physiology of Synapses, The*, by J. C. Eccles, 865  
 Syncope, quinidine-induced (P. Davies, and others), 517(O), 704(C)  
 Synovial fluid, urate and calcium pyrophosphate crystals in, in gout ("pseudogout") with hyperparathyroidism (W. P. U. Jackson and F. Harris), 211, 481(C)  
 Synthetic foods. *See under* Food  
 Syphilis: Pseudo-chancres redux (F. M. Lanigan-O'Keeffe), 212  
 — Resurgent, 433(L)  
 — Wassermann reactions and Kahn test in pregnancy, 1373(C)  
 Syringes, plastic, paraldehyde and, 985  
 Systemic lupus erythematosus. *See* Lupus erythematosus, systemic  
 SZANTO, S.: Prevention of heart disease, 1432(C)  
 SZONTAGH, F. E. *See* GELLÉN, J., 1471  
 TAIT, I.: Book review, 1420  
 — Technical aid to developing Africa, 1550(C)  
 — *See also* ACHESON, N., 927  
 TALBOT, C. H. *See* CAPPER, W. M.  
 Tamponade, cardiac. *See under* Heart  
 Tampons, vaginal, and intrauterine contraception devices, 1230  
 TANDON, M. K.: Jaundice in severe infections, 362(C), 761(C)  
 Tank, septic. *See* Septic tank  
 Tape-recorder, evidence by, 309  
 Tar, coal. *See* Coal tar  
 TARGETT, D. H. *See* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005  
 TARGETT, G. A. T., and VOLLER, A.: Studies on antibody levels during vaccination of rhesus monkeys against *Plasmodium knowlesi*, 1104 (correction, 1169)  
 TATE, B. S. *See* HARTLEY, H. A., 822(C)  
 TATTERSALL, J. M.: Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 1488(C)  
 TATTERSALL, W. H. *See* SPENS, N. H.  
 TATTON, J. O'G. *See* EGAN, H., 66  
 Tavistock Clinic, new building for, 1009  
 Tay-Sachs disease, 1355  
 TAYLOR, A. E. R. (Editor): *Evolution of Parasites*. 3rd Symposium of British Society for Parasitology, 528  
 TAYLOR, B.: *Helping your Doctor*, 1127(C)  
 TAYLOR, C. E. D.: Fluorescent antibiotics, 227  
 — Sonne dysentery, 1063(C)  
 TAYLOR, E. E. T.: "Kiss of life," 366(C), 483(C)  
 TAYLOR, F. K.: Book reviews, 1298  
 TAYLOR, J.: Africa's needs, 305(C)  
 TAYLOR, J. J.: Anticoagulants in pregnancy, 923  
 — Unusual urinary contaminants, 592(C)  
 TAYLOR, N. S.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1128(C)  
 TAYLOR, Patrick Harry ("Peter"): Obituary, 1007  
 TAYLOR, S., and WELBOURN, R. B.: Ian Aird Memorial Bridge, 1249(C)  
 TAYLOR, W. (Editor): *The Biliary System*. Symposium of Nato Advanced Study Institute, 1110  
 Teaching hospitals. *See under* Hospitals  
 — machines, research into, 1379  
 Teale Lecture, 934  
 TEARE, D., 1072  
 TEASDALE, G. M. *See* VEJAJIVA, A., 646  
 Technicians, laboratory. *See* Laboratory technicians  
 Teenagers. *See* Adolescents  
 TEESDALE, E. B., 1443  
 TEETH:  
*Advances in Fluorine Research and Dental Caries Prevention*, Vol. 3. Proceedings of 11th Congress of the European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, Norway, 1964, edited for Orca by J. L. Hardwick, and others, 468  
 Artificial: colouring of, 283  
 — dangers of not wearing dentures, 593(C)  
 — radio-translucent plates as foreign bodies, 302(C), 420(C), 535(C), 593(C)  
*Caries-Resistant Teeth*. Ciba Foundation Symposium. Edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 1046  
 Diet and prevention of dental disease, 1197(L), 1368(C), 1487(C)  
 Fillings, electrolyte action of, 921  
 Mowbray, Anne, teeth of, 1501(L)  
 Thumb-sucking and, 422(C), 589(C), 944(C), 1182(C)  
 Telephone: Radiotelephones. *See* Radiotelephones  
 TELEVISION:  
 Advertising cigarettes on. *See under* Tobacco  
 For teaching medical students, 1245(C)  
 In psychotherapy, 346(C)  
 — teaching surgery (G. Smith and J. H. Wyllie), 99, 364(C)  
 "Medicine To-day" (B.B.C. 2), 164 (A. Smith), 489, 599  
 Temperature of skin. *See under* Skin  
 Temporal lobe epilepsy. *See under* Epilepsy  
 Teratogenic properties of thalidomide. *See under* Thalidomide  
 Teratology. *See* Abnormalities, congenital  
 Teratoma, ovarian. *See* Ovarian teratoma  
 Terminal illness: Beds for the dying, 481(C), 643(C), 880(C), 1064(C)  
 Terminology: General practitioner, family doctor, or physician?, 174(C), 480(C)  
 TERRACOL, J., and ARDOUIN, P.: *Anatomie des Fosses Nasales et des Cavités Annexes*, 926  
 TERRY, Herbert: Obituary, 242  
 Test, caloric. *See* Caloric test  
 Test-meal, porridge. *See* Porridge test-meal  
 Testicle. *See* Testis  
 Testis: *See also* Ovo-testes  
 — Orchidopexy for cryptorchidism, 1044  
 — Undescended, 169(C), 533(C), 650(C), 700(C)  
 TETANUS:  
 Antitetanus serum, neurological complications after, 802, 986  
 A.T.S., dosage of, 159  
 Immunity, naturally acquired, 1479  
 In Africa, 587  
 Neonatorum, prevention of, 4(L)  
 Otogenic (I. T. Boyle, and others), 89, 482(C)  
 Prevention: antitetanus serum and penicillin prophylaxis (A. O. Lucas and A. J. P. Willis), 1333(O), 1486(C)  
 Toxoid, duration of immunity after, 160

- Tetany, spontaneous, in litters of New Zealand white rabbits associated with vertebral fractures and limb malformations (B. Ingham, and others), 32
- Tetracycline for common cold, 650(C)
- resistance of beta-haemolytic streptococci in South-west Essex (M. H. Robertson), 569(O)
- Tetralogy of Fallot. *See under Heart*
- Thai family, haemoglobin Siriraj- $\beta$  thalassaemia in (S. Tuchinda, and others), 38 (correction)
- Thalassaemia: Haemoglobin Siriraj- $\beta$  thalassaemia in Thai family (S. Tuchinda, and others), 38 (correction)
- Intrauterine death due to  $\alpha$ -thalassaemia (M. P. Diamond, and others), 278
- Thalassaemia Syndromes, *The*, by D. J. Weatherall, 1298
- Thalidomide children, powered arm for, 1055
- in surgical grafting, 1192(P)
- prolongation of skin homograft survival by (K. Hellmann, and others), 687(O), 1064(C), 1192(P)
- teratogenic properties of, 1064(C)
- THAMBU, J.: Complication following insertion of intra-uterine contraceptive device, 407
- THAPAR, D. R.: *The Morale Builders*. Forty Years with the Military Medical Services of India, 640
- THEOBALD, G. W.: Cortical pain image or pain-sensitivity panel, 330(O), 535(C), 822(C)
- Therapeutics: *Current Therapy 1965*, edited by H. F. Conn, 349
- Fundamentals of Current Medical Treatment*, edited by C. W. H. Hayard, 217
- Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 6th ed., by A. Grollman, 809
- Thermo-luminescent dosimeters, 874
- Thermometer, clinical, disinfection of (R. J. House and R. J. Henderson), 1414
- Thiamine, sensitivity to, 94
- THOMAS, A. R.: Royal Commission on Medical Education, 423(C)
- THOMAS, C. H. C.: Proposed insurance scheme, 824(C), 946(C)
- THOMAS, Sir Clement Price: Fifty years of surgery (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 129(O), 123(L), 360(C)
- Installed as President of World Medical Association, 1965-6: 752
- Presidential Address, 19th General Assembly, World Medical Association, 750
- THOMAS, D.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
- THOMAS, D. T.: Scared to death?, 480(C), 648(C), 701(C)
- THOMAS, F. B.: Precise plaster wedging: fracture-angle/cast-diameter ratio, 921
- THOMAS, G., and HUDSON, I. D.: *The National Health Service and You*, 415
- THOMAS, M. E. M., and COWLAND, J.: Four salmonellae collected during a fortnight's Continental holiday, 946(C)
- THOMAS, P. K. *See* KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D., 1212
- THOMPOPOULOS, D., and KOKKINOS, D.: Abuse of digitalis, 170(C)
- THOMPSON, D. F. J.: The second report, 1060(C)
- THOMPSON, H. W., 1442
- THOMPSON, Norman Gray: Obituary, 709
- THOMPSON, R.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 234(C), 478(C), 647(C)
- Origins of homosexuality, 1245(C)
- THOMPSON, R. A.: Autoimmunity and rheumatoid arthritis, 360(C), 1002(C)
- THOMPSON, R. B.: *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, 2nd ed., 808
- THOMPSON, W. B. *See* ROSE, G. A., 758
- THOMSON, D., 121
- THOMSON, J. M., and POLLER, L.: Oral contraceptive hormones and blood coagulability, 270(O), 476(C)
- THOMSON, I. J. *See* SHAW, G., 413
- THOMSON, W. A. R.: The medical newspapers, 870
- THOMSON, W. H. S.: Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 647(C)
- Thoracic aorta. *See* Aorta, thoracic
- surgery: *Lung Cancer*. Surgery and Survival. By J. Borrie, 527
- sympathectomy. *See under Sympathectomy*
- Thorax: *See also* Chest
- Intrathoracic sarcoidosis. *See* Sarcoidosis, intra-thoracic
- THORNES, R. D., 657
- THORNTON, J. A.: Anaesthesia in endocrine disease, 225
- Thorotrast, sequelae of, 771(L), 1062(C)
- THOULD, A. K.: Coronary heart disease in the aged, 1089(O), 1076(L), 1432(C)
- Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after successful cardiac resuscitation, 461
- Throat: Streptococcal sore throat. *See* Streptococcal sore throat
- THROMBOSIS: *See also* Coronary thrombosis; Phlebotrombosis
- And anticoagulants, 45(C)
- Deep-vein thrombosis of legs, raised skin temperature in early diagnosis of (J. L. Provan), 334(O)
- Hemorrhage and Thrombosis*, by E. W. Salzman and A. Britten, 1418
- Oedema of leg in venous thrombosis and white leg, 526
- Of aortic arch. *See under Aorta*
- Oral contraceptives and (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O), 476(C), 301(C), 535(C), 691 (Committee on Safety of Drugs), 760(C)
- Platelet adhesiveness, increased, in recurrent venous thrombosis (J. Hirsh and J. A. McBride), 797
- Thrombotest, use of, 1533
- Thumb-sucking, 158, 422(C), 589(C), 944(C), 1182(C)
- THURSTON, G.: *The Great Thames Disaster*, 1419
- Thymectomy and myasthenia gravis, 1201(L), 1434(C)
- THYROID: *See also* Myxoedema
- Antibodies to, in Africans with diabetes mellitus, 587
- THYROID—continued:
- Cancer, pheochromocytoma and, 549(L)
- radioiodine for (D. W. Smithers, and others), 969(O)
- Syndromes Myxo-Thyroidiens, Les*, by P. Kissel, and others, 1109
- Thyrototoxicosis: And gigantism with "Klinefelter's syndrome" (R. Greene and W. Singer), 1523(O)
- Effect of treatment on exophthalmos (W. R. Greig, and others), 509(O), 650(C)
- In children, 1139(L)
- Tyrosine-tolerance test for, 835(L)
- TIBBS, D. J.: Undescended testicle, 169(C), 533(C), 700(C)
- Tics in children, 157
- TILL, K.: Subdural "haematoma" in infancy, 590(C), 760(C)
- TILLIE, John James: Obituary, 885
- TIMANS, J. K.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 535(C)
- TINCKLER, L. F.: Diathermy scalpel, 165
- Tissot's *Medical and Surgical Gymnastics*, by E. and S. Licht, 866
- Tissue storage, 226
- transplantation. *See under Transplantation*
- TIZARD, J.: *Community Services for the Mentally Handicapped*, 1481
- TOBACCO: *See also* Council for Tobacco Research
- Advertising cigarettes on Australian television, 951
- Anti-smoking clinics, 168(C), 1119
- Smoking and bladder cancer, 661(L)
- ban in cinemas, 245
- Smoking, Health and Personality*, by H. J. Eysenck, 527
- salazopyrine and, 594(C)
- Warning on cigarette packets, in U.S.A., 245
- TODD, Lord: Chairman of Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical
- TODD, J.: Do psychiatric out-patients take their drugs?, 1003(C)
- TODD, J. W.: "Early curable stage" of rheumatoid arthritis, 234(C), 591(C)
- Tofranil. *See* Imipramine
- Tolbutamide test: Positive response in absence of insulinoma (H. C. Ford and R. E. Bailey), 343
- Tomato pip growing into skin of palate, 650(C)
- TONGE, W. L. *See* MERSKY, H., 807
- Tongue: Galvanic stimulation as prognostic index in Bell's palsy. *See under* Bell's palsy
- Gangrene, acute massive (C. Reed and M. J. Inglis), 575, 758(C)
- Melkersson's syndrome (J. H. Evans), 1527
- Tonsillectomy: *See also* Adenotonsillectomy
- Haemorrhage after, 986, 1230, 1355
- Tooth. *See* Teeth
- TOOTHILL, C. *See* GARLAND, H. G., 300
- TOPPING, J. S.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)
- TORNYA, P. *See* SKYRING, A., 627
- TORTOROLO, G. *See* MASSIMO, L., 172
- Torulopsis glabrata*, urinary infection with, treated by alkalization of urine (L. Edebo and A. Spetz), 983
- Towns, new. *See* New towns
- TOXICOLOGY: *See also* individual substances
- Poisoning, Diagnosis and Treatment*. 1st American ed., by S. Moeschlin, 749
- Poisons in food. *See under* Food
- Poisons Information Bureau, Leeds (M. Ellis and N. W. Blacow), 198(O), 185(L)
- centres, 185(L) (correction, 284), 482(C)
- Self-poisoning (Milroy Lectures) (N. Kessel), 1265(O), 1336(O), 1323(L), 1431(C), 1547(C)
- Toxoplasmosis, laboratory tests for (D. G. Fleck and G. B. Ludlam), 1239
- Tracheostomy, complications of (R. M. A. McClelland), 567(O)
- failure, 223
- Trachoma and Allied Infections in a Gambian Village (M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 308), 1442
- Tractor accidents. *See under* Accidents
- Trades Union Congress: *Health at Work*, 310
- Train accidents. *See under* Accidents
- Tranquillizers for old people with liver damage, 985
- in infectious hepatitis, 216
- Transplantation: *See also* European Dialysis and Transplant Association; individual organs
- Anticorps de Transplantation, Les*, by A. Govaerts, 639
- Biology of Tissue Transplantation*, by P. S. Russell and A. P. Monaco, 808
- Tissue transplantation (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 226
- Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy. *See under* Hypophysectomy
- Transvaginal pudendal block. *See under* Pudendal
- Tranylcypromine, 169(C)
- TRAPNELL, J. E. *See* CAPPER, W. M.
- Trasylol for acute pancreatitis (A. Skyring, and others), 627(O), 943(C), 1125(C), 1184(C), 1433(C)
- Trauma in childhood, 299(C)
- Traumatic cervical syndrome. *See under* Neck
- TRAVEL: *See also* Overseas; individual countries
- Communicable diseases and world travel (W.M.A. 19th General Assembly), 812
- Four salmonellae collected during Continental holiday, 946(C)
- Immunology and tropical medicine. Immunoprophylaxis (J. P. Baird), 812
- Sickness. *See* Motion sickness
- Treacher Collins Prize Essay, 766
- Treatment. *See* Therapeutics
- Tremor, drugs for, 215
- TREVOR-ROPER, P. D. *See* MUELLER, F. O., 267
- Trichlorethylene inhalations during physiotherapy (M. W. Ellis and R. Bryce-Smith), 1412
- Trichophyton megninii*, persistent infection by, in Leeds, 303(C)
- Tricuspid atresia. *See under* Heart
- Trifluoperazine, 168(C)
- TRIMBLE, G. X.: Phenylbutazone-induced pericarditis, 1184(C)
- Vaginal pain from semen, 1533
- TRIMIGLIOZZI, G. *See* BONOMO, L., 689
- Trinity College, Dublin: School of Physic, 246, 312, 1498
- Triple Qualification Board, 830
- TRISTRAM, G. R., 1071
- Tropical diseases: Exotic diseases. *See* Exotic diseases
- In Britain, 1122(C)
- eosinophilia, 587
- Tropical Eosinophilia*, by N. Islam, 163
- hygiene: *Jordan's Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation*, 4th ed., by W. Wilkie, 40
- medicine: *Davey and Lighbodys The Control of Disease in the Tropics*, 3rd ed., by T. H. Davey and T. Wilson, 1231
- Immunology and: Communicable diseases and world travel (J. P. Baird), 812
- Lectureships in, 599
- Synopsis of Clinical Tropical Medicine*, by O. Felsenfeld, 1297
- parasitic infections. *See* Parasitic infections
- ulcer scars, squamous-cell carcinoma in, 720
- Tropics, growth and development of children in, 1117
- TROTT, D. G., and PILSWORTH, R.: Outbreaks of conjunctivitis due to the Newcastle disease virus among workers in chicken-broiler factories, 1514(O)
- TROTT, N. G. *See* SMITHERS, D. W., 969
- TROUP, R. G.: The A.R.M. decision, 299(C)
- The second report, 999(C)
- TROWELL, H. C.: Religious aspects of birth control, 224
- TROY, J. J.: Unsuspected deafness in an immigrant child, 590(C)
- Truancy, 282
- TRUEX, R. C., and CARPENTER, M. B.: *Strong and Elwyn's Human Neuroanatomy*, 5th ed., 40
- TRUELOVE, S. C. *See* SALEM, S. N., 1038
- See also* WRIGHT, R., 138, 142
- Trypanosomiasis in Africa, 125(L)
- Britain, 167(C), 1122(C)
- Tuberculin response in cancer, suppression of (L. E. Hughes and W. D. Mackay), 1346(O)
- Tuberculoïd leprosy. *See under* Leprosy
- TUBERCULOSIS:
- Antituberculosis drugs and action of insulin in diabetes, 1295
- carbohydrate metabolism, 1295
- B.C.G. vaccination. *See* B.C.G. vaccination
- Chemotherapy of, 232(C)
- Conquest of Tuberculosis, The*, by S. A. Waksman, 1170
- Genito-urinary. *See* Genito-urinary tuberculosis
- In vitelline-vein remnant, 759(C)
- Of bone. *See under* Bone
- Pulmonary: chemotherapy, fungal infection of central nervous system during (N. H. Spens and W. H. Tattersall), 862
- sputum culture and smears, 587
- Resistance to Tuberculosis, by M. B. Lurie, 414
- Tuberculous meningitis. *See* Meningitis, tuberculous
- TUCHINDA, S., and others: A new haemoglobin in a Thai family: a case of haemoglobin Siriraj- $\beta$  thalassaemia, 38 (correction)
- TUCKER, D. F. *See* HELLMANN, K., 687
- TUCKER, M. J., and others: Absence of carcinogenic properties of propranolol in mice, 363(C)
- TUCKMAN, E.: Backward readers, 595(C)
- TUCKWELL, E. G. *See* BIRKETT, D. A., 187
- TULLOH, C. G. *See* HARROLD, B. P., 727
- Tumours: *See also* Cancer; individual organs and tumours
- Hyperbaric oxygen therapy with radiotherapy for, 291
- Illustrated Tumor Nomenclature*. International Union Against Cancer, 1298
- TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: Chairman of Working Party, School of Medicine and Human Biology. *See under* Education, medical: School of Medicine and Human Biology
- Tunbridge Wells Division: New system of remuneration, 1373(C)
- TURK, D. C. *See* ELDERKIN, F. M., 722
- TURNER, R. E. *See* MOHR, J. W., 527
- TURNER, R. W. D., 55
- TURSI, A. *See* BONOMO, L., 689
- TYLCOOTE, Frank Edward: Obituary, 947
- Tyneside, urban, a group practice in (at Whickham), 1176
- TYPHOID FEVER:
- Ampicillin and chloramphenicol for (L. Manríquez, and others), 152(O); (W. L. Sanders), 1126(O)
- At Friern Barnet psychiatric hospital (Epidemiology), 655
- Epidemiology, 884, 1068
- Memorandum to G.P.s in the N.H.S., 374
- Vi reaction in, 159
- TYRER, J. H. *See* EADIE, M. J., 818
- Tyrosine-tolerance test for thyrotoxicosis, 835(L)
- TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Viruses and acute respiratory infections, 822(C)



## U

- Uganda, chloromatous tumours in African children in (J. N. P. Davies and R. Owor), 405(O)
- Ulcer. See Duodenal ulcer; Peptic ulcer; Rodent ulcer; Tropical ulcer
- Ulceration, facial-skin. See under Skin
- small-bowel. See under Intestine
- Ulcerative colitis. See Colitis, ulcerative
- Umbilical-vein exposure for transfusion in newborn, 645(C), 760(C), 1125(C)
- Underdeveloped countries. See under Overseas
- Underwater swimmers. See Divers
- Unfit people, 1254(P)
- UNGER-HAMILTON, W. F. M.: The A.R.M. decision, 299(C)
- Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale: Abbreviations used in medicine and medical biology, 1319
- United Hospitals Choir, 829, 1256
- United Oxford Hospitals: Oxford Hospital Services Development Trust, 773(L), 1057(C)
- United States of America: Medical Care for the Aged Bill, 374, 430, 811
- — — Osteopath's admission to Medical Society of the County of Queens, 1191
- Universities: See also individual universities
- Hospital Plan and, 309(P)
- Universities Central Council on Admissions, 488
- Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, 543
- University College of Swansea. See Wales: University
- Unmarried mothers. See Mothers, unmarried
- Upper Volta, chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in (E. B. Lash and T. L. N'Guyen), 1219(O)
- Uraemia, chronic, plasma erythropoietin in (R. Brown), 1036(O)
- Urate crystals in synovial fluid. See under Synovial fluid
- Urbanization and coronary disease, 361(C)
- Urethra, female, diverticulum of (J. H. N. Ferris), 738(O), 881(C), 944(C), 1370(C)
- Uric-acid levels, serum, mefenamic acid, and, 1417
- Urinary. See also Genito-urinary
- homovanillic acid. See Homovanillic acid, urinary
- infection: By *Serratia marcescens*, 110(C)
- Laboratory diagnosis in general practice with dip-inoculum transport medium outfit (J. P. Mackey and G. H. Sandys), 1286(O)
- Potassium citrate in, 1479
- With *Torulopsis glabrata* treated by alkalization of urine (L. Edebo and A. Spetz), 983
- retention, large-bowel obstruction and, 303(C)
- Urination. See Micturition
- URINE:
- Alkalization, for treatment of urinary infection with *Torulopsis glabrata* (L. Edebo and A. Spetz), 983
- Incontinence. See Enuresis
- Protein, Albustix test for, 1369(C)
- testing for, 986
- Specimen: contamination by pollen grains, 302(C)
- — — yeast, 592(C)
- Urine-soiled bottles, cleaning of, 283
- Urobilinogen, renal excretion of (E. Bourke, and others), 1510(O), 1503(L)
- Urological Surgeons, British Association of, 179
- Urticaria due to phenindione (S. D. Mohamed), 1475
- U.S.A. See United States of America
- U.S.S.R., cholera in (Epidemiology), 655
- UTERUS: See also Hysterectomy
- Cells of Uterine Adenocarcinoma, The. Clinical Cytology. Vol. 1. By J. W. Reagan and A. B. P. Ng, 97
- Cervical cancer, pregnancy after primary irradiation for (O. Francis and R. D. Stevens), 342
- screening tests for, 45(C), 1192(P)
- cytology: British Society for Clinical Cytology: scientific meeting, 1178
- general practitioner and (T. R. Cullinan and B. A. Montgomery), 1525(O)
- Outline and Atlas of Gynaecological Cyto-diagnosis, 2nd ed., by H. Smolka and H.-J. Soost, 988
- service, 111(C)
- smears, taking, 4(L), 301(C)
- — at multiple screening clinic, 1035, 1307(C), 1435(C)
- Cervix: procidentia in the elderly, 215, 412
- Exfoliative cytology: 2nd international congress: correction, 216
- Intrauterine contraceptive device: perforation of uterus by (J. Thambu), 407
- — retention during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742
- devices, 249(L), 476(C), 587, 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 883(C), 943(C), 1124(C), 1242(C), 1488(C)
- — vaginal tampons and, 1230
- death. See under Foetus

## V

- Vacancies: Birmingham G.P. vacancies. See under Birmingham
- In Livingston New Town: anomalies, 824(C)
- Vaccination: See also Immunization; individual diseases and vaccines
- Certificate, international, 243, 711, 1044
- Vaccines: See individual vaccines
- Vagina: Transvaginal pudendal block. See under Pudendal
- Vaginal pain from semen, 922, 1533
- — tampons. See Tampons, vaginal
- Vagotomy and its problems, 1544
- VALDIVIESO, R. See MANRIQUEZ, L., 152

- VALLINGS, R.: Oral contraceptives and alopecia areata, 1005(C), 1124(C)
- Valve, Heller. See Heller valve
- mitral. See under Heart
- van der HOEDEN, J. (Editor): *Zoonoses*, 286
- van HEYNINGEN, W. E., 489
- Vaporizers: Air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children (J. V. Farman), 1428
- Varicella: And chromosome aberrations, 172(C)
- Complications and death in (A. W. Blair, and others), 981(O), 954(L)
- Varicose veins in pregnancy, 3(L), 304(C), 478(C), 646(C), 1065(C) (correction, 1128), 1183(C)
- VARTAN, C. K.: Procidentia of cervix in the elderly, 412
- VAS, C. J. V. See GARLAND, H. G., 300
- Vascular lesions in diabetes mellitus. See under Diabetes mellitus
- VEALE, W. F. de C. See MURDOCH, J., 883
- Vehicle design, safety factor in (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 288, 477(C), 589(C)
- Veins: See also Venous; individual veins
- Varicose. See Varicose veins
- VEJJAJIVA, A., and TEASDALE, G. M.: Serum creatine kinase and exercise, 646(C)
- VELLA, E. E., and BOOTH, P. J.: Foreign body in the oesophagus, 1042, 1309(C)
- VELLA, F.: Favism in Malta, 1002(C), 1310(C)
- Veneral diseases: See individual diseases
- VENKET, T., and SUGAR, J.: *Early Diagnosis, Pathology and Treatment of Malignant Tumours of the Skin*, 584
- Venom: Snake antivenom. See Snake antivenom
- Venous. See also Veins
- shunt operation for portal hypertension, pregnancy after (A. M. Hassim), 280
- thrombosis. See Thrombosis
- Ventricular fibrillation. See under Heart
- VERBOV, J.: Thoracic actinomycosis, 482(C)
- Verdone, M.C.P.A. poisoning (H. R. M. Johnson and O. Koumides), 629(O)
- Vertebrae. See Spine
- Vertigo, alternobaric, in divers (C. E. G. Lundgren), 511(O), 493(L)
- epidemic, 954(L)
- Vestibular function, caloric test of, 802
- — motion-sickness remedies and, 1107
- Vestibulocochlear nerve. See Eighth nerve
- Vests, petechiae from. See under Petechiae
- VIANELLO, M. G. See MASSIMO, L., 172
- VICK, F. A., 1194
- Vietnam, medical aid for, 946(C), 1128(C), 1551(C)
- Vioform. See under Hydroxyquinoline compounds
- Virology: Clinical virology research group, St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 56
- Introduction to General Virology, An, by T. M. Bell, 1046
- Virus infections, acute respiratory, M.R.C. working party on. See under Medical Research Council
- Viruses: See also individual viruses
- and acute respiratory infections, 313(L), 594(C), 822(C)
- In milk, 94
- — pathogenesis of leukaemia and reticuloses, 754
- Vision and cerebral hemispheres, 718(L), 1064(C)
- colour. See Colour vision
- substandard, motorists with, 1495(P)
- Visual aids: *Filmstrips*, by St. John Ambulance Association, 767
- Vital statistics. See under Epidemiology
- VITAMINS: See also Cyanocobalamin
- Deep-freezing, microwave cooking and, 216, 466
- Recent Progrès en Vitaminologie. Les Journées Scientifiques, XIII. Rennes, 1964: 1360
- Vitamin-B preparations parenterally, 802
- P, 802
- Vitelline-vein remnant, tuberculosis in, 759(C)
- Vitiligo, treatment of, 863
- Vitreous, human, refractive index of, 581
- Vocal cord paralysis in surgical hypoparathyroidism (B. T. Shearman, and others), 619(O)
- VOGE, M. See MARKELL, E. K., 218
- Voice changes in surgical hypoparathyroidism (B. T. Shearman, and others), 619(O)
- Volidan and blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and J. Poller), 270(O)
- VOLLER, A. See TARGETT, G. A. T., 1104
- Volta, Upper. See Upper Volta
- Volvulus. See under Intestine
- Vomiting disease, winter. See Winter vomiting disease
- or retching?, 650(C)
- Voodoo, 591(C), 700(C), 876, 1004(C), 1124(C), 1186(C)
- VOSTAL, J., and RICHTER, G. (Editors): *Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Nephrology*. Prague, August, 1963: 1171

## W

- WADDY, B. B. See MACDONALD, G., 1122
- WADE, M.: Certification, 480(C), 596(C), 1128(C)
- WADE, O. L. (Chairman): *Report on Symposium on Pharmaceutical Services in the Modern Hospital*. Belfast, 1964: 41
- See also ELMES, P. C., 904
- WAINWRIGHT, A. J.: Medical Practice Freedom Fund, 424(C)
- See also REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
- WAKSMAN, S. A.: *The Conquest of Tuberculosis*, 1170
- Wales: See also England and Wales
- Hospitals. See under Hospitals
- University: Honorary Degree Ceremony at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295, 312
- — Welsh National School of Medicine, 122, 1379, 1444

- WALKER, A. R. P.: Urbanization and coronary disease, 361(C)
- WALKER, D. R. H. See LLOYD, J. T. A., 168
- WALKER, E. R. C.: Royal Commission on the N.H.S., 365(C), 483(C), 705(C)
- WALKER, J. V., 489
- WALKER, R. M., 1009
- Medical Education in Britain (Rock Carling Memorial Lecture), 1365
- WALLACE, A. F.: Book reviews, 1535
- WALLACE, D.: Treatment of lung cancer, 1062(C)
- WALLACE, N.: Undescended testicle, 533(C), 700(C)
- WALLACE, W. F. M. See ELMES, P. C., 904
- WALROND, E. R., and HUTSON, J. E.: Autotransfusion and rupture of the spleen, 1183(C)
- WALSH, G. P.: Putting things right, 112(C)
- WALSH, N., 1319
- WALSHE, Sir Francis: Diagnosis of hysteria, 1451(O)
- WALTER, A. M., and HEILMEYER, L.: *Antibiotika-Fibel*, 1232
- WALTER, J. B., and ISRAEL, J. B.: *General Pathology*, 2nd ed., 1418
- Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, Melbourne: Director, 829
- Walter Jobson Horne Lecture. See under British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965
- WALTERS, Geoffrey Alexander Bagot: Obituary, 306
- WALTERS, J. H.: Communicable diseases and World Travel: dysentery, 813
- WALTON, G. S. See ROOK, A. J., 641
- WALTON, H. C. M.: Jaundice in severe infections, 761(C)
- WALTON, J. N.: Book reviews, 1109, 1296
- and others: Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 533(C), 647(C), 704(C)
- WANGENSTEIN, O. H., 120
- WANKA, J.: Alcohol-induced pain associated with adenocarcinoma of the bronchus, 88
- WARD, J. A.: Puberty and adolescence, 878(C)
- WARD, J. D. See BECKETT, A. G., 644
- WARD, J. R., and STALKER, R.: Interstitial pulmonary fibrosis, 45(C), 360(C)
- WARD, R. H., 657
- WARE, M.: The medical newspaper, 871
- WARKANY, J. See WILSON, J. G., 413
- WARLEY, M. A., and others: Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin, 86, 880(C)
- WARTLIER, A. A., and WARTLIER, B. R.: Diathermy burn, 1245(C), 1433(C)
- WARTLIER, B. R. See WARTLIER, A. A., 1245
- WARNANTS, L. J. F.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 761(C)
- and MARJOT, D. H.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 422(C), 594(C)
- WARREN, P. See BANNING, A., 781
- WARRICK, H.: Health centres, 233(C), 536(C), 649(C), 883(C)
- WARWICK, R.: *Introduction to Anatomy*, 1296
- Wassermann reactions. See under Syphilis
- WATER:
- Contaminated well-water, 1169
- Dechlorinating chlorinated water, 160
- Detergents in bath water, 1417
- Fluoridation. See Fluoridation
- Nitrates in drinking-water, 95
- Radioactivity in drinking-water, in 1964: 950
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 480(C), 648(C), 701(C)
- Waterloo surgeon: John Haddy James (N. Capener), 995, 1125(C)
- WATKINS, A. G.: Spina bifida cystica, 294
- WATKINS, W., 1193
- WATKINSON, G. See WRIGHT, V., 670, 675
- WATSON, G. I.: Studies on killed and attenuated measles vaccines in general practice, 13(O)
- WATSON, J. U.: Transvaginal pudendal block, 883(C)
- WATSON, L. See DENT, C. E., 449, 877
- WATT, D. C.: Antidepressant drugs, 702(C), 822(C)
- WATT, J. A. G.: Hospital junior staff, 881(C)
- WATT, J. K.: Origin of femoro-popliteal occlusions, 1455(O)
- WATTS, C. A. H.: Book reviews, 39
- WATTS, R. W. E.: Book reviews, 640
- WAY, A. G. P.: Safety factor in vehicle design: the police view, 388, 477(C), 589(C)
- WAYNE, E.: Book reviews, 748, 809
- WEATHERALL, D. J.: *Thalassaemia Syndromes*, The, 1298
- WEATHERALL, M.: Book reviews, 468, 583, 1482
- WEBB, John Robert Douglas: Obituary, 116
- WEBB, Patrick Joseph: Obituary, 1188
- WEDDELL, G.: Book reviews, 40, 97, 162, 218
- Weed-killers: M.C.P.A. Verdone poisoning (H. R. M. Johnson and O. Koumides), 629(O)
- Weever-fish stings, 1043, 1230, 1417
- WEIR, J. H., 1443
- WEISKRANTZ, L., and ZANGWILL, O. L.: Sir Frederic Bartlett Lectureship, 485(C)
- Weiss-Mallory syndrome. See Mallory-Weiss syndrome
- WELBOURN, R. B. See SAMAN, N., 195
- See also TAYLOR, S., 1249
- WELCH, C. E. (Editor): *Advances in Surgery*, Vol. 1: 467
- Welfare services, expenditure on, 1254(P)
- review of, 1254(P)
- Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine: Address, 657
- Wellcome Trust: Grants, 56, 430, 489, 490, 712, 767, 1496
- WELLDON, R. See MODELL, M., 424
- WELLER, S. D. V.: Petechiae from vests, 647(C), 824(C)
- WELLS, A. L. See HARRIS-JONES, J. N., 294
- WELLS, Spencer: *Spencer Wells. The Life and Work of a Victorian Surgeon*, by J. A. Shepherd, 1178
- Victorian surgeon (N. Capener), 1178
- Welsh. See also under Wales

- Welsh National School of Medicine. *See under Wales: University*
- WERTHEIM, Leopold: Obituary, 597
- Wessex Neurological Centre, 1318
- WEST, J. B.: Book reviews, 1481
- West Africa. *See Africa, West*
- Indian specialist appointments, remuneration for, 1000(C)
- West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 56
- Westminster Medical School, 1071
- WESTON, P. *See MURPHY, P.*, 238
- WETHERILL, J. H.: Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 1066(C)
- WHARTON, B. A.: Hospital junior staff, 423(C), 537(C)
- WHEELER, J. R., and others: Selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic  $^{198}\text{Au}$  and splenectomy: immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts, 339(O)
- *See also CALNE, R. Y.*, 154
- WHETNALL, Edith Aileen Maude: Obituary, 1129
- Whitcham, a group practice at, 1176
- Whiplash injury: *Traumatic Cervical Syndrome and Whiplash*, by C. W. Goff, and others, 350
- Whipps Cross Hospital: Forest Group Medical Education Centre, 1009
- Whistle for measuring peak expiratory flow rate. *See under Peak*
- WHITE, A. C. *See ELDERKIN, F. M.*, 722
- WHITE, J. E. *See SAUNDERS, K. B.*, 680
- WHITE, T. G. E.: Abortion law, 233(C)
- Obstetric beds, 1551(C)
- WHITE, W. D.: Antibacterial bacteriological swab, 229(C), 360(C), 1003(C)
- WHITE, W. F. *See WHEELER, J. R.*, 339
- WHITEHEAD, Raymond: Obituary, 539
- WHITEHOUSE, G. H., and HART, F. D.: Indomethacin suppositories for arthritis, 421(C)
- WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Identification of tablets, 108(C)
- WHITTAKER, N. *See BARNES, H. D.*, 1102
- WHITTAKER, S.: Young doctors' careers, 1435(C)
- WHITTET, T. D.: Book reviews, 41
- WHITTINGHILL, M.: *Human Genetics and Its Foundations*, 867
- Whittington Hospital Academic Centre, opening of, 951
- WHITTY, C. W. M.: Control of drug addiction, 1431(C)
- Whooping-cough: Difficulties in diagnosis and ineffectiveness of immunization (A. T. Wilson, and others), 623(O), 757(C), 820(C), 942(C), 1001(C), 1126(C), 1182(C)
- Epidemiology, 308, 370, 427, 884, 1068, 1190, 1377
- Vaccines (N. W. Preston), 11(O), 2(L), 232(C), 488, 533(C), 592(C), 1001(C)
- WHYTE, W. G. *See JACKSON, I. M. D.*, 453
- WICKES, I. G.: The fifth freedom, 1369(C)
- WIGG, J. W.: Policy for the future, 1248(C), 1310(C), 1435(C), 1490(C)
- WIGODER, R. G.: Fish-hook in ano, 483(C), 646(C)
- WILDMAN, J.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
- WILKIE, J. K.: Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 821(C)
- WILKIE, W.: *Jordan's Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation*, 4th ed., 40
- WILKINS, L.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 3rd ed., 1170
- WILKINSON, M. C. *See SOMERVILLE, E. W.*, 1045
- WILKINSON, N.: The second report, 1058(C)
- WILKS, N. *See WARLEY, M. A.*, 86
- WILKS, P. M.: Improvements in car design, 288, 477(C), 589(C)
- WILLCOX, D. R. C., and others: Do psychiatric out-patients take their drugs? 790(O), 946(C), 1003(C)
- WILLENGER, H. *See MÜLLER, M. E.*, 529
- Willesden General Hospital: Out-patient and casualty departments, 951
- WILLETT, K. C.: Trypanosomiasis in Britain, 125(L), 167(C), 1122(C)
- William Budd Centre, Bristol, 239(C)
- WILLIAMS, A. R. F.: Duodenal obstruction, 303(C), 758(C)
- WILLIAMS, Adam Langford: Obituary, 709
- WILLIAMS, C. D.: Intrauterine contraceptive device and population, 756(C), 878(C)
- WILLIAMS, D.: Temporal lobe epilepsy, 222
- WILLIAMS, E.: Standardization of medical records, 1242(C), 1368(C), 1433(C)
- Williams, F. E., Lecture. *See ADAMS, G. F.*, 253
- WILLIAMS, G. *See BOURNE, M. S.*, 275
- WILLIAMS, G. F., and BEASLEY, W. H.: Prevention of gastric inflation during neonatal respiratory resuscitation, 860
- WILLIAMS, G. P. *See TAGGART, C. M.*, 359
- WILLIAMS, J. G. P. *See BASS, A. L.*, 1172
- WILLIAMS, J. R. B. *See SHIPMAN, J. J.*, 1310(C)
- WILLIAMS, M. C., 544
- WILLIAMS, M. L. *See LINDBLUM, J. M.*, 1401
- WILLIAMS, R.: Keeping up to date, 705(C)
- WILLIAMS, R. G.: The second report, 1060(C)
- WILLIAMS, R. T. *See ROSE, G. A.*, 758
- WILLIAMS, T. M.: Endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy for acute respiratory failure, 223
- WILLIAMS, W. O.: Backache, 222
- WILLIS, A. J. P. *See LUCAS, A. O.*, 1333
- WILLIS, J. H.: Pain after haemorrhoidectomy, 1002(C)
- WILLOCKS, J., and MacVICAR, J.: Some unusual cases of defibrination in pregnancy, 979(O), 955(L)
- WILSON, A. T., and others: Whooping-cough: difficulties in diagnosis and ineffectiveness of immunization, 623(O), 757(C), 820(C), 942(C), 1001(C), 1126(C), 1182(C)
- WILSON, E., and others: Triple primary carcinomata of rectum, breast, and transverse colon associated with dermatomyositis, 80(O), 594(C)
- WILSON, J.: Duodenal obstruction, 758(C)
- WILSON, J. G., and WARKANY, J.: *Teratology*, 413
- WILSON, J. W. *See EWIN, W. H.*, 1436
- WILSON, John Kershaw: Obituary, 1067
- WILSON, P. D., 120
- WILSON, R. J. *See SARNER, M.*, 1469
- WILSON, S. *See HODSON, C. J.*, 191
- WILSON, T. *See DAVEY, T. H.*, 1231
- WILSON, T. G. S.: The second report, 1059(C)
- WILSON, T. S. *See ELMES, P. C.*, 904
- WILSON, W. A.: Book reviews, 865
- Winchester: St. Clements group practice, 1234
- Winchester Address (Lord Cohen), 1071
- WINCHURCH, B.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 49(C)
- The second report, 998(C)
- WINDER, Norman Frederick: Obituary, 486
- WINDEYER, Sir Brian, 295, 312
- Windsor Postgraduate Medical Centre, King Edward VII Hospital, 815
- Wines, home-made, 412
- WINNER, A., 1193
- WINNICOTT, D. W.: *The Family and Individual Development*, 39
- Winter vomiting disease, 953(L), 1062(C), 1125(C)
- — — And collapse, 1062(C), 1184(C)
- — — Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
- WINTERSGILL, P.: Not so fast, 1313(C)
- Without prejudice (Pertinax), 44, 105, 166, 174(C), 228, 297, 300(C), 357, 418, 475, 480(C), 532, 588, 642, 698, 706(C), 755, 817, 820(C), 876, 883(C), 938, 996, 1004(C), 1056, 1121, 1179, 1241, 1306, 1367, 1429, 1485, 1545
- WITTON, K.: Anaesthesia and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 169(C)
- WITTS, L. J.: Adverse reactions to drugs (Edgecombe Memorial Lecture), 1081(O)
- Book reviews, 217, 808, 866, 1110, 1480
- Medical education and medical practice, 699(C), 818(C), 883(C)
- WOBER, K. A., and ARKY, R.: Hypoglycaemia as the result of isolated corticotrophin-deficiency, 857(O), 1064(C), 1432(C)
- Wolfson Foundation, 430
- WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and KNIGHT, J. (Editors): *Complement*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 1047
- and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Cardio-Myopathies*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 414
- — — (Editors): *Caries-Resistant Teeth*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 1046
- Women doctors: *See also Medical Women's Federation*
- Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, by J. Manton, 1232
- — — centenary dinner, 1256
- WOOD, I. J.: Discovery of pink disease, 233(C)
- WOODALL, Samuel James: Obituary, 175
- Woodberry Down Health Centre, 1072
- WOODD-WALKER, R. B.: Jaundice in severe infections, 481(C)
- WOODFIELD-DAVIES, H.: Book reviews, 924
- WOODLAND, R. J. T.: Putting things right, 301(C)
- WOODMANSEY, A. C.: Circumcision, 419(C)
- WOODRUFF, A. W.: Book reviews, 163, 350, 694, 1418
- *See also MACDONALD, G.*, 1122
- WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: Kidney transplantation, 226
- WOODS, D. A. *See FALLON, R. J.*, 388
- WOODSEND, Robert Noel: Obituary, 1189, 1252
- WOOLER, G. H., 657
- WOOLF, A. L.: Myeloma and neuropathy, 421(C)
- WOOLAM, D. H. M.: Book reviews, 414
- *See also INGHAM, B.*, 32
- Working efficiency in unpleasant conditions, 1117
- Workmen's Compensation and Benefit Bill, 1255(P)
- World Federation for Mental Health, 1443
- World Federation of Hemophilia. *See under Haemophilia*
- World Federation of Neurology, 767
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
- Human Genetics Unit, 657
- International Agency for Research on Cancer: Council and headquarters, 829
- International Sanitary Regulations, 243, 711
- Karefa-Smart, J., appointed assistant director-general, 489
- Snail Control in the Prevention of Bilharziasis, 251(L)
- World List of Scientific Periodicals: Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)
- WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
- Aim, 750
- Code of medical ethics (Declaration of Helsinki), 751, 811
- Constitutional matters, 811
- Co-operation with international organizations, 751
- Council: Annual Report, 753
- Medical secrecy, 811
- 19th General Assembly, London, 1965: 601(L), 713(L), 755 (Without prejudice)
- — — — — Banquet and presentation of pennant to B.M.A., 829
- — — — — Communicable diseases and world travel, 812
- — — — — Gilder, S. S. B., impression of, 810
- — — — — Medical editors' meeting, 868
- — — — — Opening by Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, 752
- — — — — Presidential Address, by Sir Clement Price Thomas, 750
- Organization of medical practice, 751
- Origins, 750
- WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—continued:
- President, 1965–6, Sir Clement Price Thomas installed as, 752
- Remuneration of medical practitioners, 810
- Retiring President (U. Siirala), address by and tribute to, 753
- 3rd World Conference on Medical Education, New Delhi, 1966: 812
- 20th General Assembly, Manila, 1966: 812
- World Medical Journal, 753
- World Medical Periodicals: Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)
- World Medicine, 887
- World Psychiatric Association: Regional meeting: psychiatric disorders in the aged, 936
- WORMALD, P. J. *See STEED, F. D. F.*, 1063
- Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, 120, 543, 658
- WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Book reviews, 414, 1110
- Wounds. *See also Injuries; specific wounds*
- Healing, 874
- Infections, 873
- WRIGHT, Alan Glynn: Obituary, 1437
- WRIGHT, B. M.: Blood-alcohol analysis, 1430(C), 1548(C)
- WRIGHT, H. B.: Routine medical check-up, 289
- WRIGHT, J. A. *See BROWN, J. M.*, 1127
- WRIGHT, R., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Circulating antibodies to dietary proteins in ulcerative colitis, 142(O)
- — — A controlled therapeutic trial of various diets in ulcerative colitis, 138(O)
- WRIGHT, S. L., 1193
- WRIGHT, V., and WATKINSON, G.: The arthritis of ulcerative colitis, 670(O), 663(L), 944(C)
- — — Sacro-iliitis and ulcerative colitis, 675(O), 663(L), 944(C)
- Wright peak-flow meter. *See Peak-flow meter*, Wright
- Writing difficulties in childhood (T. T. S. Ingram and A. W. Mason), 463
- of scientific paper. *See under Scientific paper*
- WYBAR, K. *See BUTLER, N. R.*, 1027
- WYBURN-MASON, R.: *A New Protozoon: Its Relation to Malignant and Other Diseases*, 478(C)
- WYLLIE, David Storer: Obituary, 1007
- WYLLIE, B. W.: The second report, 1060(C)
- WYLLIE, J. H. *See SMITH, G.*, 99
- WYNN, V.: Potassium chloride and bowel ulceration, 1546(C)
- WYNN, N. A. *See HORLER, A. R.*, 460

## X

X-ray. *See Radiography*

## Y

- YATES, Arthur Charles Kingsgate: Obituary, 1250
- YATES, P. O., 245
- Yeast, contamination of urine specimen by, 592(C)
- Yellow-fever: Vaccination certificate, international, 243, 711
- YOFFA, D. *See MARSHALL, V. C.*, 513
- YONG, C. K.: Umbilical-vein exposure for transfusion in newborn, 1125(C)
- York County Hospital: Postgraduate medical centre, 1009
- Yorkhill: Sick Children's Hospital, rebuilding of, 1555(P)
- Yorkshire Child Health Group, 56
- YOUNG, A. G. *See SHIPMAN, J. J.*, 1310(C)
- YOUNG, B.: Laboratory animals for rheumatism research, 1373(C)
- YOUNG, M., 429
- YOUNG, P. J. W.: Scared to death? 701(C), 821(C)
- Young doctors. *See under Doctors*
- people: *See Adolescents*
- Yttrium-90: Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly (M. Hartog, and others), 396(O), 379(L)
- — — — — Cushing's syndrome with adrenal hyperplasia (M. Hartog, and others), 392(O), 379(L)
- YUDKIN, S. *See KERR, D.*, 946
- YUILLE, D.: Reasons for resignation, 596(C)
- The second report, 998(C)
- YUN, D. D. *See ELKINGTON, A. R.*, 364
- YUWILER, A. *See EDISON, S.*, 350

## Z

- ZACHARY, R. B.: Spina bifida cystica, 294
- ZAKI, Ahmed Ali: Obituary, 653
- ZANGWILL, O. L. *See WEISKANTZ, L.*, 485
- ZAYDON, T. J., and BROWN, J. B.: *Early Treatment of Facial Injuries*, 286
- ZAVID, I. B.: Herbal cure for renal calculi, 38
- ZETTLIN, Leo: Obituary, 486
- Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 1544
- Zoonoses, edited by J. van der Hoeden, 286
- ZUCKERMAN, A. J.: Acute hepatitis, 482(C), 593(C), 699(C)
- ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly, 1442

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

## SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments, etc.

VOLUME II, 1965

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1



## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the second volume for 1965.

Date of Issue				Journal Pages		Supplement Pages	
July	3	...	...	1-	56	...	1- 18
"	10	...	...	57-	122	...	19- 28
"	17	...	...	123-	180	...	29- 72
"	24	...	...	181-	246	...	73-100
"	31	...	...	247-	312	...	101-110
Aug.	7	...	...	313-	376	...	111-114
"	14	...	...	377-	430	...	115-118
"	21	...	...	431-	490	...	119-122
"	28	...	...	491-	544	...	123-126
Sept.	4	...	...	545-	600	...	127-128
"	11	...	...	601-	658	...	129-132
"	18	...	...	659-	712	...	133-134
"	25	...	...	713-	768	...	135-138
Oct.	2	...	...	769-	830	...	139-142
"	9	...	...	831-	888	...	143-152
"	16	...	...	889-	952	...	153-166
"	23	...	...	953-	1010	...	167-178
"	30	...	...	1011-	1074	...	179-192
Nov.	6	...	...	1075-	1134	...	193-204
"	13	...	...	1135-	1196	...	205-210
"	20	...	...	1197-	1258	...	211-214
"	27	...	...	1259-	1320	...	215-220
Dec.	4	...	...	1321-	1380	...	221-230
"	11	...	...	1381-	1444	...	231-242
"	18	...	...	1445-	1498	...	243-246
"	25	...	...	1499-	1556	...	247-252

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1965

## A

- ABEL, A. L.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 Aberdeen typhoid outbreak, 37  
 Abortion law, 54, 234  
 — therapeutic indications for, 179  
 Abroad. *See Overseas*  
*Abstracts of World Medicine*, A.R.M. discussions on, 85  
 Accidents: *See also Medical Commission on Accident Prevention*  
 — Mass disasters, 61  
 — Road: medical factors, 19  
 — safety, mud flaps and, 164  
 Accommodation for hospital medical staff. *See under Hospitals*  
 Aden Branch, 111  
 Adolescents: Psychiatric treatment and management of the adolescent patient (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 226  
 — Young offenders. *See under Crime*  
 Adoption law, 93  
 Advertisements in *B.M.J.* *See under British Medical Journal*  
 Advertising by doctors. *See under Ethics*  
 Africa: *See individual countries*  
 Agriculture: Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food, new regulations from, 37  
 ALDIS, A.: Meeting of doctors and clergy, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 105  
 Allocation scheme, 140  
 Allowances: London allowance. *See under London*  
 — Mileage. *See under Motor-cars*  
 — Practice allowance. *See Practice allowance*  
 Alternative medical service: *See also Independent Medical Services Ltd.; Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd.; Private practice: B.M.A. insurance scheme*  
 — — 11, 97, 129–131, 143, 147–149, 177, 244  
 Amending Acts, 11, 97  
 Amending Acts Committee, 23, 97, 182  
 America, United States of. *See United States of America*  
 Anaesthetics, dental, fees for, 248  
 Ancillary help by doctors' wives and dependants. *See under Doctors' wives and dependants*  
 — in general practice, payment of, 1, 2, 3, 115, 213  
 — staff who train student receptionists, remuneration of, 76  
 Annual leave for general practitioners, 155  
 — — hospital junior staff, 120  
 Annual Meetings Committee, 11, 30  
 — — Report, 185  
 Annual Representative Meeting. *See under British Medical Association*  
 Anonymity. *See under Ethics*  
 Antenatal instructions to expectant mothers, 200  
 Anthrax vaccination, fee for, 188  
 Appliances: Speaking aids, portable electric, in standard list, 85  
 — Spinal supports and surgical belts, prescribing of, 17  
 — Syringes. *See Syringes*  
 Appointed Factory Doctor Subcommittee, 188  
 Appointments, overseas. *See under Overseas*  
 Area health boards in Wales, 31, 162, 183, 218  
 Areas, designated, increased allowance to general practitioners in, 157  
 — Medical Practices Committee's memorandum on, 122  
 — redeveloped urban, erosion of practices in, 163  
 ARMED FORCES:  
 Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 54  
 Appointments and awards, 28, 100, 107, 125, 132, 134, 165, 177, 209, 219, 251  
 B.M.A. subscription for members of, 52  
 Credit for experience gained in, 26  
 Directors-General, responsibility allowances for, 25, 185  
 Medical services, rationalization of, 54  
 Royal Navy, consultant rank (surgeon commodore) in, 206, 237  
 Specialists in, 25, 207  
 Armed Forces Committee, 25, 206  
 — — Collective responsibility, 206  
 — — Report, 185, 237  
 Arrangements Committee, 30  
 Articles. *See under Constitution*  
 Assam Branch, 111  
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 24, 201  
 Association of Municipal Corporations, 197  
 — — Local Authority Health Services and the General Practitioner, 72, 183  
 Association of University Teachers, 185  
 Assurance. *See Insurance*  
 Audio visual activities of B.M.A., 53, 218  
 Audio Visual Communications, Institute of, 53  
 Australia: British doctors in, 112  
 — College of Psychiatrists of Australia and New Zealand, 112  
 — Royal Colleges, 112  
 — Universities, new, 112

- Australian Medical Association, 112  
 — — Victoria Branch, 112  
 Autonomous bodies, 32, 182  
 Auxiliaries. *See under Ancillary; Professions supplementary to medicine*

## B

- Bahamas, emigration of doctors to, 112  
 BALDWIN, J. T.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 53, 238  
 Ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body. *See under Remuneration: General practitioners: pricing structure*  
 Banner, presentation of, to B.M.A., 29  
 BANSEL, M. S.: Name restored to Register, 241  
 Barnsley Local Medical Committee. *See under Local Medical Committees*  
 Basutoland Branch, 111  
 Beaches, contamination of, 38, 197  
 Beds, hospital. *See under Hospitals*  
 — maternity. *See Maternity beds*  
 — psychiatric. *See Psychiatric beds*  
 Belts, surgical. *See Surgical belts*  
 Birmingham: Practice vacancies. *See under Vacancies*  
 — Resignation of G.P.s. *See under National Health Service: Resignation of G.P.s*  
 Birmingham Action Group: Medical Practice Freedom Fund, 27  
 Bishop Harman, Katherine, Prize, 101  
 Bishop Harman, Nathaniel, Prize, 138, 230  
 Blood tests in pregnancy, 179, 238  
 Books, library, disinfection of, 197  
 Borneo Branch, 111  
 Boxers' eyes, examination of, 113  
 Brackenbury Prize, 132, 209  
 Branches: *See also Overseas; individual Branches*  
 — Branch Councils, 87  
 Breconshire Local Medical Committee. *See under Local Medical Committees*  
 Brighton and Mid-Sussex Medical Guild: Research into general practice, 233  
 Bristol Division, 122  
 British Dental Association: *Dentists and the National Health Service*, 208  
 British Guiana Branch, 111  
 British Honduras Branch, 111  
 British Journal of Medical Education, 85  
 British Journal of Medical Genetics, 85  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:  
 And hospital junior staff, 180, 187, 202, 215–216, 234  
 Annual Clinical Meeting, Worcester, 1966 (Hastings Centenary Clinical Meeting): provisional programme, 221  
 — General Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 99  
 — — Adjourned, Swansea, 1965: 101  
 Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965:  
 — Annual Dinner, 102  
 — Cheltenham Medical Fellowship, 105  
 — Delegates from kindred associations and representatives of overseas Branches, 101  
 — Doctors and clergy, meeting of (Churches' Council of Healing), 104  
 — Golf, 107  
 — Industrial medical visits, 107  
 — Religious services, 102  
 — Social events, 106  
 — Union of St. Luke, 104  
 Annual Meetings, 1966–8: 209  
 — — Committee, 11, 30  
 — Representative Meeting, Exeter, 1966: 30  
 — — Manchester, 1964: index of resolutions, 29  
 — — Swansea, 1965: 29–99  
 — Agenda Committee, 29  
 — supplementary, 11  
 — Civic welcome, 29  
 — Overseas representatives, 49  
 — Resolutions, 99  
 — Council on, 179  
 — Private Practice Committee on, 189  
 — Votes of thanks, 87, 99  
 Annual Representative Meetings: conduct of business, 35  
 Audio visual activities, 53  
 Authority, overall, of, 32, 181–182  
 Autonomous bodies and unity of, 32, 181–182  
 B.M.A. House: rates and maintenance costs, 51  
 Branches. *See Branches; individual Branches*  
 Business consultants, employment of, 11, 90  
 Catering departments' deficit, 50  
 Charities. *See Charities*  
 Committee members, honoraria for, 140  
 Committees, central: liaison between Divisions and, 11, 89  
 — — subsistence allowance for members, 51  
 — cost of, 36  
 — election of, 99  
 — membership of, 162  
 — representation of junior members on, 215, 234, 246  
 Constitution. *See Constitution*  
 Council. *See Council*

## BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—continued:

- Divisions. *See Divisions; individual Divisions*  
 Education and scientific officer, proposal for, 53  
 Educational activities, 53  
 Estates: Annual Report of Council, 49  
 Extraordinary General Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 99  
 Fellows, 33, 101  
 Finance. *See Finance*  
 General Meeting: resolutions, deferment of, by Council, 33  
 Gold Medal, 234  
 G.P.s and. *See under General practitioners*  
 Grants. *See Grants*  
 Information and Press services. *See Press and information services, B.M.A.*  
 — service to members, 216  
 Joint Annual Meetings, 30, 111  
 — — with European medical associations, 93  
 Junior Members' Forum. *See Junior Members' Forum*  
 Liaison between H.Q. and periphery, 11, 89, 97  
 — — B.M.J. and, 11, 89  
 Library. *See Nuffield Library*  
 "Lines of Communication," 51  
 Meetings, centrally arranged, cost of, 50  
 Members, allocation of, to Divisions, 34  
 — Foreign Corresponding, 205  
 — information service to, 216  
 — junior: *See also Hospital Junior Staffs Group (Council); Junior Members' Forum*  
 — — representation on Council and committees, 186, 215 (correction, 230), 234, 246  
 Membership, 23, 24, 161, 182, 185  
 Membership and Information Subcommittee, 216  
 — overseas, 111  
 Negotiations with Government, 8, 29, 63, 115–118  
 — — Council and G.M.S. Committee's voting figures, 11, 87  
 — — employment of business consultants, 11, 90  
 — — fighting fund, 10  
 Offices, vacancies in, 34  
 Organization. *See Organization*  
 Overseas. *See Overseas*  
 Pharmaceutical Society and. *See Pharmaceutical Society*  
 President, retiring, vote of thanks to, 101  
 Presidential Address, 101  
 Presidents, 1966–7 to 1967–8: 30, 66  
 Press and. *See under Press*  
 — — information services. *See Press and information services, B.M.A.*  
 Press Officer. *See Press Officer, B.M.A.*  
 Prizes. *See Prizes; individual prizes*  
 Public health medical officers and. *See Public health medical officers*  
 — relations, 11, 97  
 Publicity by, 18  
 Publishing department. *See Publishing department*  
 Reform of, 32  
 Regional offices, cost of, 50  
 Representative Body. *See Representative Body*  
 Research and development department, proposal for, 36  
 Scholarships. *See Scholarships; individual scholarships*  
 Scientific activities, 53  
 — and education officer, proposal for, 53  
 Scotland. *See Scotland*  
 Secretariat, changes in, 30  
 Social worker. *See Social worker, B.M.A.*  
 Special Representative Meeting: Agenda Committee, report of, 1  
 — — Charter for general practice, negotiations on, 8, 88  
 — — resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 1–8 (correction, 114), 88, 108 (roll call vote)  
 Staff: Extraordinary General Meeting's standing ovation to, 99  
 — salaries, 51  
 Subscription. *See Subscription*  
 Tie, 50  
 Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group. *See under Tuberculosis*  
 Wales. *See Wales*  
 British Medical Guild: *See also National Health Service: Resignation of G.P.s*  
 — — Rugby Division, 132  
 British Medical Journal:  
 Advertisements of Hong Kong appointments, 111, 112  
 — — posts without reference to salary, 205  
 — — residential hospital appointments, 60  
 — — vacancies caused by resignation from N.H.S., 11, 83  
 And liaison between H.Q. and periphery, 11, 89  
 Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 85  
 Circulation, 53  
 Clegg, H. A., Editor, B.M.A. Gold Medal awarded to, 234  
 — — retirement of, 30, 85  
 Council resolutions listed in, 89  
 Journal Committee, report of, 23, 185

*British Medical Journal—continued:*

- Postal charges, increased, 23, 51, 85  
 Smith, A. J., appointed Medical Assistant Editor, 23  
 Surplus, 50, 51, 85
- British Medical Students' Association, 213  
*British Pharmacopoeia and Addendum*, 227  
 British Supporting Group, W.M.A. See under World Medical Association  
 British United Provident Association: Claim form: abolition of G.P.'s certificate, 45  
 BROWN, D.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99  
 Brucellosis, 37, 72  
 BUCHANAN, D. W. K.: Member of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 238  
 Buckinghamshire Division, 126, 142  
 Business consultants, employment of, by B.M.A., 11, 90  
 By-laws. See under Constitution

## C

- CALLANDER, L. D.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire Branch, 220  
 Camden Division, 110  
 Canada, emigrant and immigrant doctors in, 112  
 — medical services and training of graduates in, 112  
 Canadian Medical Association, 112  
 Capital projects, deferment of expenditure on, 134  
 Capitation system. See under Remuneration: General practitioners  
*Cardiovascular Research*, 23, 85  
 Cards, medical. See Medical cards  
 Career structure in general practice, 171  
 Cars. See Motor-cars  
 CARTER, W. I.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99  
 Casualty officers, senior, 208  
 — work by G.P.s, fee for, 62  
 Catering departments, B.M.A. See under British Medical Association  
 Central committees of B.M.A. See British Medical Association: Committees, central; individual committees  
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. See under Consultants and specialists  
 Central Ethical Committee. See under Ethics  
 Central Housing Advisory Committee. See under Housing  
 Central Medical Recruitment Committee, 50  
 Central Midwives Board. See under Midwives  
 Central Pool. See under Remuneration: General practitioners  
 Certificates: See also Forms  
 — Abolition, A.R.M. discussions on, 78  
 — Certification requirements, revision of, 3, 17, 78, 79, 135, 163 (correction, 178)  
 — Used for purposes other than National Insurance, 79  
 Cervical Cytology Committee, 17, 20  
 — service, 11, 17, 20, 93 (correction, 110), 95, 238  
 Ceylon Medical Association, 112  
 — teaching and organization in, 112  
 CHAPPELL, J.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 Charges to patients. See under Patients  
 Charities: Annual Report of Council, 50  
 Charities Committee: Golding, H. M., Chairman, retirement of, 50  
 Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 101, 138, 230  
 Charter for general practice. See under General practice  
 Chatham Division. See Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division  
 Chemicals, toxic: B.M.A. Memorandum of Evidence to the Advisory Committee on Pesticides and Other Toxic Chemicals, 36  
 Chest: Clinics and services, 113, 187  
 — Diseases, consultant posts in, 114, 187  
 — Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group. See under Tuberculosis  
 "Chest physician," term of, 187  
 Childbirth, training for, 200

## CHILDREN:

- Child, the Family, and the Young Offender, The* (Home Office White Paper), 233  
 Feet. See under Foot  
 Psychiatry. See Psychiatry, child  
 School eye service, 198, 250  
 Training at school in health, hygiene, and first aid, 54, 164  
 With defects in hearing, 27, 190

- Chinese Medical Association, 112  
 Christian Medical Fellowship: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 105  
 Churches' Council of Healing: Meeting of doctors and clergy (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 104  
 Cinemas, smoking in, 197, 233  
 Claire Wand Fund, 14  
 CLARK, A. A.: Vice-chairman of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 191  
 CLAXTON, E.: Principal Assistant Secretary of B.M.A., retirement of, 30  
*Clean Air*, 94  
 CLEGG, H. A.: Editor of *B.M.J.*, B.M.A. Gold Medal awarded to, 234  
 — — — retirement of, 30, 85  
 Clergy. See under Religion  
 Clinical assistants, 17  
 — teachers. See Medical teachers  
 College of General Practitioners: Vocational training for general practice, 18, 81, 200, 212  
 College of Psychiatrists of Australia and New Zealand, 112

- COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL SCIENCE, EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH:  
 163, 218  
 Chairman, 163  
 Foreign Corresponding Members of B.M.A., 205  
 Report, 24, 53, 182, 234  
 Subject of the Year, 164, 218, 234

- Committee on Overseas Affairs. See under Overseas  
 Common Market, 233  
 Commonwealth: See also Overseas  
 — Medical links with Britain, 196  
 — Registrations of Commonwealth doctors with General Medical Council, 227  
 Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 251  
 Commonwealth Medical Association, 111, 112  
 Commonwealth Medical Conference, 27, 111, 112  
 Community medical care, B.M.A. and (Scottish conference), 217  
 — studies, departments of, in general hospitals, 18

- COMPENSATION:  
 Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 12  
 A.R.M. discussions, 96  
 Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, 199  
 For consultants, 96  
 Insurance against injury on duty, 198

- Compensation and Superannuation Committee: Report, 24  
 — — — Work of, 149  
 Complian: Was it a drug?, 133, 219  
 Computer, use of, by B.M.A., 234

- CONFERENCES:  
 Commonwealth Medical Conference, 27, 111, 112  
 Community medical care, B.M.A. and, 217  
 European medical associations, B.M.A. joint annual meetings with, 93  
 Health of children's feet, 36, 53  
 Honorary Secretaries' Conference, 27  
 Local Medical Committees, Annual Conference of: voting at, 24  
 Overseas Conference of B.M.A., 111  
 Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A.: psychiatric treatment and management of the adolescent patient, 226  
 Regional Consultants and Specialists Committees' Conference, 193  
 Representatives of Local Medical Committees, Annual Conference of. See under Local Medical Committees  
 W.M.A. Third World Conference on Medical Education, 205

- Constitution: Articles and By-laws, amendments to, 31, 33, 34, 35, 99  
 — Interim report of special committee, 87  
 — Reform, 27, 29, 30, 32, 52  
 — Regional consultants and specialists on, 194  
 Constitution Committee, 29

- CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS: See also Remuneration  
 And G.P.s, 23, 32  
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee:  
 186, 247  
 Autonomy of, 32, 182, 195  
 B.M.A. and, 194  
*Bulletin No. 21: An Appraisal of the Hospital Service* (Richmond Document), 70, 193, 202, 211, 250  
 Duplication of work between Joint Consultants Committee and, 247  
 Executive, proposed, representation of Royal Colleges on, 247  
 Hospital Planning Subcommittee, 187  
 Rearrangement of committee business, 247  
 Report, 24, 234  
 Representation of Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council on, 246  
 — — — psychiatrists on, 226  
 — — — women doctors on, 248  
 (Scotland), 27, 211  
 — Fund, 211  
 — Report, 251

- Compensation, 96  
 Contracts, 71  
 Earnings from domiciliary consultations, 185  
 Emergency work, 193  
 Hospital and consultant services: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 54, 60, 61, 84  
 In chest diseases, 114, 187  
 — the Armed Forces, 25, 207  
 — Isle of Man, 249  
 Joint Consultants Committee:  
 195  
 And General Medical Services Committee: *ad hoc* liaison committee, 23  
 Duplication of work between C.C. and S. Committee and, 247  
 Memorandum of evidence to Review Body, 208  
 Reform of N.H.S. and hospital service, 26, 187, 195, 208  
 Representation of Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council on, 234, 246, 247  
 — — — psychiatrists on, 226  
 Ophthalmic surgeons. See Ophthalmic surgeons  
 Part-time or full-time, 61, 71, 194  
 Pensions, 193  
 Private practice by, 61, 71, 208  
 Regional Consultants and Specialists Committees' Conference, 193  
 Royal Navy, consultant rank (surgeon commodore) in, 206, 237

- Consultation charge to patients. See under Patients

- CONSULTATIONS:  
 Direct acceptance of patients by ophthalmic surgeons, 186  
 Domiciliary, 57  
 — Consultants' earnings from, 185  
 — G.P.'s fee, 81  
 Notification of availability for, 22, 39, 246  
 Referral forms, hospital, 238

- Consulting Pathologists Group Committee, 212  
 Containers, labelling of. See Drugs: Labelling of containers  
 Contraceptives, oral, fee for prescribing, 16, 77  
 — prescription and sale by doctors, 24, 39  
 COOKE, R. V.: President of B.M.A., 1967-8  
 Corporations, Municipal, Association of. See under Association  
 Corresponding Members, Foreign, of B.M.A., 205

- COUNCIL, B.M.A.:  
 Annual Report: A.R.M. discussions, 29-99  
 Consultant membership, 194  
 Elections, 32  
 Meetings, access to, 35  
 Members elected, 53, 79, 220  
 — honorarium for, 89  
 — new, 99, 231  
 — retiring, 24, 192  
 Payment by patients of recoverable consultation fees, 68, 69, 74  
 Proceedings, 19, 99, 143, 179, 231  
 Representation of Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council on, 186, 234, 246, 247  
 — junior members on, 35, 215 (correction, 230)  
 Resolutions listed in *B.M.J.*, 89  
 — of A.R.M. 1965: 179  
 — General Meeting or Representative Body, consideration and deferment of, 33  
 Scottish Constituencies' representative, 231  
 Second report on negotiations on family doctor service, 172  
 Vacancy, 192  
 Voting figures on continuance of negotiations with Minister of Health and withdrawal of resignations from N.H.S., 11, 87

- Court attendances, fees for, 45  
 Cremation Regulations, 1965: 189  
 Crematoria, salary scales for medical referees in, 37  
 Cricket: B.M.A. v. Law Society, 132  
 Crime: *Child, the Family, and the Young Offender, The* (Home Office White Paper on), 233  
 Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, 199  
 CRUICKSHANK, W. F.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228  
 Cyprus Branch, 111

## D

- Daily work sheets. See under General practice  
 Dain Fund, 14, 50  
 DAVEY, T. F.: Meeting of doctors and clergy, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 105  
 DAVIES, T. W.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 53  
 DAVISON, R. H.: Fee-for-service system, 123  
 Deaf children. See Children  
 Defence societies, medical: Subscription rate for public health medical officers, 198  
 Defence Trust Funds, General Medical Services Committee's, 50, 139  
 Defence Trust, Public Health Service, 198  
 — trusts, reports of, 14  
 Denmark, Scottish doctors' visit to, 190  
 Dental anaesthetics, fees for, 248  
 — treatment, out-patient, in G.P. hospitals, 85  
*Dentists and the National Health Service*. B.D.A. Occasional Paper, 208  
 Deputizing arrangements. See under Locums  
 Derbyshire Royal Infirmary: Terms and conditions of service of junior medical staff, 179  
 Designated areas. See under Areas  
 Diagnosis, problem of (Christian Medical Fellowship) (D. M. Lloyd-Jones), 105  
 Diagnostic departments, G.P.s' access to, 60, 84, 162, 191  
 Diploma of Public Health, 37, 197, 227  
 Directors-General. See under Armed Forces  
 Disasters, mass, 61  
 Disciplinary Committee. See under General Medical Council  
 — procedure for G.P.s, 82, 136  
 Disease, social causes of, 11, 92  
 Disinfection of library books, 197  
 Dispensing. See under Drugs  
 Distinction awards. See under Remuneration: Consultants  
 — payments for G.P.s. See under Remuneration: General practitioners  
 Divisional medical officers, fee for reports to, 80  
 Divisions: See also individual Divisions  
 — Allocation of members, 34  
 — Ethical matters, rules governing procedure in, 39, 40  
 — Liaison with B.M.A. H.Q. and central committees and, 11, 89, 97  
 Dixon, Walter, Memorial Scholarship. See under Walter

- DOCTORS: See also General practitioners  
 And clergy. See under Religion  
 Direction of medical manpower, 74  
 Doctor-patient relationship, 75, 115, 118, 135-136, 212  
 — population ratio, 63, 164, 195  
 Emigration and immigration, 112  
 Number of, 164  
 Recruitment, 50, 97

**DOCTORS—continued :**

- Shortage of, 136-137, 195
- Widows of. *See* Widows
- Wives and dependants of. *See* Doctors' wives and dependants
- Women doctors. *See* Women doctors

**Doctors' Orders, 75, 94**

- wives and dependants: Payment for ancillary help, 3, 10, 15, 64

**Domiciliary consultations. *See* Consultations, domiciliary**

- physiotherapy. *See* Physiotherapy, domiciliary
- DONNELLY, J.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228
- Doris Odium Prize, 134, 209
- DOWLER, H. G.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
- DRAFFIN, D. A.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228
- Dressings, availability of, to G.P.s, 82
- Drivers. *See* Motorists

**DRUGS : *See also* Pharm-**

- Dangerous Drugs Act: authorities restored, 237
- Disallowed, 16
- Dispensing by rural practitioners, 77
- doctors' remuneration, 191
- Food or drug?, 16
- For private patients, 41, 46, 189
- Identification of tablets, 98
- Labelling of containers, 16, 18, 98, 122, 149
- Life-saving drugs for all, 47
- Prescribing, 16
- bulk, 78
- Prescription charges, 116, 117, 137
- abolition of, and increased prescribing, 78, 135-137
- A.R.M. discussions on, 77
- rural doctors and, 77
- Prescriptions, number of, 164
- repeat, 82, 191
- test, 78
- use of letters "N.P." on, 149
- Samples, distribution of, 92
- Schedule, 18
- Was it a drug?, 133, 219

**E**

- East Kilbride Development Corporation: Rents for surgery premises, 191, 238
- Economic Community, European. *See* Common Market
- Economic Plan, National. *See* National Economic Plan
- Economic Trust, Medical, 233
- Education: B.M.A.'s educational activities, 53
- Of schoolchildren in health, hygiene, and first aid, 54, 164
- and scientific officer, B.M.A., proposal for, 53

- EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Audio visual; Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research; Hospitals, teaching; Medical students; Medical teachers; Refresher courses; Television
- Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 53
- B.M.A. scholarships trust fund, 218
- Curriculum, 163
- Diploma of Public Health, 37, 197, 227
- General Medical Council's investigation. *See under* General Medical Council
- practice, vocational training for, 18, 81, 200, 212
- In Australia, 112
- Canada, 112
- Ceylon, 112
- Eire, 112
- India, 112, 195
- New Zealand, 112
- obstetrics. *See* Obstetrics
- Pakistan, 112, 195
- preventive and social medicine, 72
- Overseas Conference of B.M.A., 111
- Postgraduate: for general practitioners, 155, 163
- hospital staff: Hospital Junior Staffs Group's report, 127
- overseas doctors, 195, 234
- Pre-registration year, 163
- Royal Commission, 53, 164, 182, 191, 197, 218, 234
- Scottish Council, 26, 191
- Study leave for general practitioners, 155
- W.M.A. Third World Conference, 205

**Egyptian Branch, 111**

- Eire: Medical education and services in, 112
- Elderly. *See under* Old age
- Ellon Hospital, closure of, 191, 238
- Emergency Treatment Service, B.M.A., 42, 147, 180, 225, 235, 245
- work, consultants and, 193
- Emigration of doctors. *See under* Doctors
- Enormous: Was it a drug?, 133
- Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 204
- ESLEMON, M.: Deputy Chairman of Scottish Council, 190
- Estates, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

**ETHICS :**

- Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 39
- Anonymity, 41
- Central Ethical Committee: report, 22
- Collective responsibility of N.H.S. family doctor, 172, 224
- Consultations, notification of, availability for, 22, 39, 246
- Contraceptives, oral: prescription and sale by doctors, 24, 39
- Ethical matters of Divisions, rules governing procedure in, 39, 40

**ETHICS—continued :**

- Pharmaceutical firms, doctors and, 39
- Professional secrecy, 40
- Restricted lists of doctors issued to the public, 22
- European Economic Community. *See* Common Market
- medical associations, B.M.A. joint annual meetings with, 93
- Examination, medical. *See* Medical examination
- Expenditure on capital projects, deferment of, 134
- EXPENSES. *See also* Ancillary help; Practice premises
- Claiming expenses: compound interest, 76
- Of hospital junior staff, 120
- ophthalmic medical practitioners, 113
- trainee practitioners, 199
- Practice expenses, 2, 3, 14, 115, 213
- requests of Charter and Government's proposals, 160
- Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 207, 243
- Extraordinary General Meeting. *See under* British Medical Association
- Eye: "Boxers' eyes, examination of, 113
- service, school, 198, 250
- testing: Form O.S.C.1, abolition of, 83

**F**

- Factory. *See also* Industrial; Occupational
- doctor service, 72
- doctors, appointed, 72, 188
- Faculty of Ophthalmologists: Direct acceptance of patients by ophthalmic surgeons, 186
- Family: *Child, the Family, and the Young Offender, The* (Home Office White Paper on), 233
- Family Doctor: *See also* Doctors' Orders
- Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussion on, 94
- Family doctor service: *See* General practice; General practitioners
- Family Planning Association, 23
- Farmer's lung, 188
- Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (F.S.S.N.). *See under* Superannuation
- FEES: *See also* Remuneration
- For anthrax vaccination, 188
- casualty work by G.P.s, 62
- court attendances, 45
- dental anaesthetics, 248
- domiciliary consultations by G.P.s, 81
- items of service. *See under* Remuneration:
- General practitioners
- life assurance reports, 245
- notification of infectious diseases, 18, 233
- particular services by G.P.s, 155
- prescribing oral contraceptives, 16, 77
- report to divisional medical officer, 80
- services outside the N.H.S., 48, 71
- temporary residents, 79, 156
- — in institutions, 81
- Locum fees. *See under* Locums
- Maternity fees, 14, 73 (correction, 118)
- Medical examination fees, explanation of, 49

**Feet. *See* Foot**

- Fellows, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
- Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Annual general meeting, 208
- — — Charges to patients, 208
- — — Pricing by Review Body of new pay structure for G.P.s, 191
- Fighting fund, B.M.A., 10
- Film Committee: Report, 24, 181
- Films, medical: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 54
- Finance: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 50
- Finance Committee: Report, 22, 185, 234
- corporation, general practice, 2
- Financial Comptroller of B.M.A. (W. S. Giles), retirement of, 30, 51, 234
- First aid, B.M.A. programmes on, 53
- training at school in, 54, 164
- Fisheries: Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food, new regulations from, 37
- Fluoridation: A.R.M. resolutions, 1965, Public Health Committee on, 197
- Report of Public Health Committee, 233
- Food: Hygiene in shops, 37
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food, new regulations from, 37
- Pesticides, danger from, 37
- Foot: Children's feet, conference on health of, 36, 53
- — footwear and, 53
- Foreign Corresponding Members of B.M.A., 205
- Forms: Form E.C.10, repeat prescriptions on, 82
- O.S.C.1, abolition of, 83
- Hospital referral forms, 238
- Fraser Working Party on General Practice *See under* General Practice
- Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee, 64, 185
- — — — — Members, 185
- — — — — Report, 181
- — — — — of Executive, 185

**G**

- GALLOWAY, T. McL.: Deputy Chairman of Public Health Committee, 197

**GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL :**

- Anonymity, 41
- B.M.A. representation on, 60, 152, 237
- British Pharmacopoeia and Addendum, 227
- Constitution, 237
- Diploma of Public Health, 37, 197, 227
- Disciplinary Committee, 228, 239
- Election of candidates supported by B.M.A., 60, 152, 237
- General practitioner and sectional representation on, 237
- G.P.s' representation on, 46
- Investigation of medical education, 37, 163, 182, 218
- Members, 227
- Minister of Health's reports to, 78
- Pharmacopoeia Committee, report of, 227
- President's Address, 227
- Registrations, overseas, 227
- temporary, 227

- General medical services: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 63, 66, 73, 79, 80

**GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE :**

- 24, 115, 122, 139, 149, 162 (correction, 178), 199, 224
- And Joint Consultants Committee: *ad hoc* liaison committee, 23
- Representative Body, 32
- Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee
- Autonomy of, 32, 182
- Constitution, 16, 122
- Defence Trust Funds, 50, 139
- General practice, current situation in, 135
- "G.M.S. Voice," 17
- Members, 24
- elected by Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 18
- honoraria for, 140
- Proceedings, monthly report of, 83
- Recommendations on 2nd report of negotiations on G.P.s' new pay structure, 165, 167
- Remuneration of G.P.s, 32
- Report, 23, 143, 183, 237
- Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees on, 12
- A.R.M. discussions on, 63, 80
- Review Body, case for, 23
- S.H.M.O. Group Council's observer, 245
- Voting figures on continuance of negotiations with Minister of Health and withdrawal of resignations from N.H.S., 11, 87

- General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 27, 191, 238

- — — — — Chairman and vice-chairman, 191
- — — — — Members, 191, 238
- — — — — Report, 17

- General Medical Services Defence Trust, report of, 14

**GENERAL PRACTICE. *See also* Group practice; Practices**

- Advisers, regional medical officers as, 23
- Advisory service. *See* General Practice Advisory Service
- Ancillary help. *See under* Ancillary
- Area of practice, 82
- Barnsley area, special problems in, 199
- Career structure in, 171
- Charter:
  - A.R.M. discussions on, 63, 64, 66
  - Contract, pricing of. *See under* Remuneration:
  - General practitioners
  - Holiday and study leave, 155
  - Implementation of the B.M.A. Charter, by Sheffield Local Medical Committee, 212
  - Negotiations, 29, 63, 115-118, 135-137, 143-146, 149-152, 165, 167-177, 201
  - Council and G.M.S. Committee's voting figures, 11, 87
  - 2nd report, 153, 165, 167, 172, 224
  - — ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body, 191, 203, 231
  - — comparison between requests of Charter and Government's proposals, 160
  - — Medical Practitioners' Union on, 190
  - Special Representative Meeting on, 8, 88
- Consultation charge to patients. *See under* Patients
- Costs, investigation into, 75, 175
- Crisis in, 26 (N. G. C. Hendry), 63
- Current situation, General Medical Services Committee on, 135
- Daily work sheets, 23, 24, 80
- Departments of, in teaching hospitals, 18
- Expenses: *See* Expenses
- Finance corporation, 2
- Fraser Working Party: A.R.M. discussions, 74
- Helping Your Doctor leaflet, 165
- Hours of work: requests of Charter and Government's proposal, 160
- Improvement grant scheme. *See under* Improvement
- In designated areas. *See* Areas, designated
- medical centres, 212
- Obstetrics in. *See under* Obstetrics
- Out-of-hours work, payment for, 155
- Partnerships. *See* Group practice
- Practice allowance, basic, 155-158, 174
- Premises. *See* Practice premises
- Private. *See* Private practice
- Research into (Brighton and Mid-Sussex Medical Guild), 233
- Single-handed doctor, 175
- Vacancies. *See* Vacancies
- Visiting area of, 82
- Vocational training for, 18, 81, 200, 212
- Work load in, 23, 115-118, 135-137, 143, 154, 164, 169, 171, 177, 199

General Practice Advisory Service, 23, 100, 122  
 — — — — And General Practitioners' Association, 19  
 — — — — Finance, 200  
 — — — — Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust's grant,  
 200, 231  
 — — — — Regional, 200

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Doctors

And consultants, 23, 32  
 — hospitals. *See under* Hospitals  
 — patients, 75, 115-118, 135-136, 212  
 B.M.A. and, 32  
 Contract, 63, 154, 170, 172, 224, 231  
 — collective responsibility, 172, 224  
 — pricing of. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners  
 Disciplinary procedure for, 82, 136  
 General Medical Council, representation on, 46  
 G.P. obstetricians. *See under* Obstetrics  
 Holiday and study leave, 155  
*Local Authority Health Services and the General Practitioner*, by Association of Municipal Corporations, 72, 183  
 Maternity services and. *See under* Maternity  
 On health committees of new London boroughs, 24  
 — N.H.S. medical list: statistics, 122  
 Patients' direct payments to. *See under* Patients  
 Postal facilities for, 92  
 Postgraduate training for. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate  
 Pre-registration year, 163  
 Principals and assistants, fewer, 144  
 Refresher courses for, 79  
 Representation on General Medical Council, 237  
 Resignation from N.H.S. *See* National Health Service: Resignation  
 Rural. *See* Rural practitioners  
 Terms of service, revision of, 24  
 Trainee practitioners. *See* Trainee practitioners  
 Whole or part-time employment, 213  
 Widows of. *See* Widows  
 Wives of. *See* Doctors' wives

General Practitioners' Association: And General Practice Advisory Service, 19  
 General Purposes Committee: Report, 185  
 Geriatrics. *See* Old age  
 GERRARD, E. A.: Retiring President of B.M.A., vote of thanks to, 101  
 Gibraltar Branch, 111  
 GIBSON, R.: Chairman of Representative Body, 1965-6: 53  
 GILES, W. S.: Financial Comptroller of B.M.A., retirement of, 30, 51, 234  
 Gillingham Division. *See* Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division  
 GILMOUR, A. B.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99  
 GLEN, A. T. M.: Name restored to *Register*, 241  
 "G.M.S. Voice," 17  
 Gnat repellent: Sketofax: was it a drug?, 133  
 Gold Medal, B.M.A., 234  
 GOLDING, H. M.: Chairman of Charities Committee, retirement of, 50  
 Golf, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 107  
 Government: State influence in medical matters, 11, 91  
 "Grand Circle Tours," 22  
 Grants, B.M.A., 204  
 — improvement. *See* Improvement grants  
 Gravesend, Medway and, Division. *See* Medway and Gravesend Division  
 GREENE, W. J. W.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 229  
 Group practice: Basic practice allowance, 157  
 — in medical centres, 212  
 — Partnership Advisory Committee's memorandum, 191  
 Group Practice Loans Committee: Honoraria for nominees of G.M.S. Committee, 140  
 Group Practice Loans Fund, 200  
 Group Practice Loans Scheme Committee, 200  
 — — — to junior partner replacing retiring partner, 238  
 Guiana, British. *See* British Guiana

## H

Hampstead and St. Pancras Divisions, 110  
 HAPPEL, J. S.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 HARDY, W. I.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228  
 Harman, Katherine Bishop, Prize, 101  
 Harman, Nathaniel Bishop, Prize, 138, 230  
 Hart, Ernest, Memorial Scholarship. *See under* Ernest Hastings Centenary Clinical Meeting, Worcester, 1966: Provisional programme, 221  
 Hastings, Sir Charles, Clinical Prize, 138, 230  
 Fund, 50  
 Hastings Wine Club tour, 213  
 Hawthorne, Charles Oliver, Clinical Prize, 101, 138, 230  
 HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Chairman of S.H.M.O. Group Council, 245  
 Healing: Churches' Council of Healing. *See* Churches' Council of Healing  
 Health boards, area. *See* Area health boards  
 — committees of new London boroughs, G.P. on, 24  
 — education, 37, 92  
 — services. *See* National Health Service; names of countries  
 — training at school in, 54, 164  
 Hearing defects, children with, 27, 190  
*Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 165  
 HENDRY, N. G. C.: Crisis in general practice, 26  
 Holiday leave. *See* Annual leave  
 Home nursing. *See* Nursing, domiciliary  
 Home Office White Paper: *The Child, the Family, and the Young Offender*, 233  
 Honduras, British. *See* British Honduras

Hong Kong: Appointments advertised in *B.M.J.*, 111, 112  
 — — — Hong Kong Branch, 111, 112  
 Honorary Secretaries' Conference, 27  
 Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group, 165, 180, 187  
 — — — — Evidence to Review Body, 202, 211  
 Hospital Junior Staffs Group: Postgraduate medical education for hospital staff, 127  
 — — — — Remuneration of hospital junior staff, 202  
 — — — — Terms and conditions of service of hospital junior staff, 119, 179  
 Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council: Representation of junior members on B.M.A. Council and committees, 186, 215 (correction, 230), 234, 246, 247  
 — — — — Resolutions, 249  
 — — — — (Scotland), 243  
 Hospital Planning Subcommittee, 187

HOSPITALS: *See also* individual hospitals

Beds, geriatric, 84  
 — G.P., 59, 84, 238  
 — lack of, 84  
 — maternity. *See* Maternity beds  
 — private, 208  
 — psychiatric, 186, 226, 237  
 Building: finance, 250  
 — funds from State lottery, 59  
 — postponed projects, 59  
 — progress, 241  
 Charges to patients for hospital care, 250  
 Eating accommodation for medical staff, 60, 212, 243  
 General practitioners and, 17, 62 (correction, 122)  
 — diagnostic departments, access to, 60, 84, 162, 191  
 — hospital records, access to, 84  
 — reports to, 61, 191  
 — part-time appointments, security of tenure for, 62  
 G.P. beds, 59, 84, 238  
 — units in, 27, 191  
 Hospital and consultant services: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 54, 60, 61, 84  
 — service, 146  
 — appraisal of, consultants' memorandum (Richmond Document) on, 70, 193, 202, 211, 250  
 — reform: joint working party of Joint Consultants Committee and Minister of Health, 208  
 — meeting of Joint Consultants Committee with Minister of Health, 26, 187, 195  
 Local authority and hospital posts, joint, for specialist public health medical officers, 197  
 Married quarters, 120, 121  
 Maternity. *See under* Maternity  
 New: in U.S.A., 60  
 Occupational health service for staff, 38  
 Out-patient departments, delays in, 238  
 Plan, 54, 58  
 Planning: Hospital Planning Subcommittee, 187  
 Private practice in, 71  
 Records, G.P.s' access to, 84  
 Referral forms, 238  
 Representative Body and hospital matters, 55  
 Residence charges, 70, 120  
 Residential accommodation for medical staff, 60, 120, 121, 249  
 Scotland: closures, 191, 238  
 Staff: eating accommodation, 60, 212, 243  
 — health of, 188  
 — postgraduate medical education: Hospital Junior Staffs Group's report, 127  
 — removal expenses, 207, 243  
 — remuneration. *See* Remuneration  
 — residence charges, 70, 120  
 — residential accommodation, 60, 120, 121, 249  
 — shortage, 54, 195  
 Staff, junior: *See also* Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group; Hospital Junior Staffs Group; Remuneration: Hospital doctors, junior  
 Annual leave, 120  
 Approved posts, 121  
 B.M.A. and, 180, 187, 202, 215-216, 234  
 Deputizing arrangements, 120  
 Expenses, 120  
 From overseas, 195  
 Hours of work, 71, 120  
 Of Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, 179  
 Resolutions, 179, 186  
 Sick leave, 120  
 Terms and conditions of service, 193, 208  
 — — — Hospital Junior Staffs Group Committee's recommendations, 119  
 — — — pressing claims, 179  
 Unrest among, 165, 187, 211  
 Staffing, medical, 55, 61  
 Teaching: departments of general practice and community studies, 18  
 — psychiatry, child, in, 226  
 — in, 186, 226  
 Waiting-lists, 84

Housing fitness: B.M.A. evidence to Central Housing Advisory Committee, 78, 181  
 Huntingdonshire, Cambridgeshire and, Branch, 220  
 Hygiene, training at school in, 54, 164

## I

Immigrants, medical examination of, 17, 21, 36, 98, 114  
 — report of B.M.A. working party, 235  
 Immigration of doctors. *See under* Doctors  
 Improvement Grants Scheme, 24, 122, 139, 218  
 Independent Medical Services Ltd., 177, 180, 189, 236, 244  
 — — — Chairman's letter to G.P.s, 152  
 — — — Formation of, 147  
 — — — Subscription for the elderly, 244

Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd., 236, 244  
 — — — Subscription for the elderly, 244  
 India: Medical colleges, 112  
 — Postgraduate medical education, 112, 195  
 Industrial. *See also* Factory; Occupational  
 — health: Government training centres: medical examination of prospective trainees, 83  
 Industrial Health Advisory Committee, 72, 188  
 — medical officers, salary grades for, 188  
 — visits (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 107  
 Infants: Neonatal infection, 72  
 Infectious diseases: Fee for notification of, 18, 233  
 — Notification form, signing of, 233  
 Infectious Diseases Subcommittee: Report, 71  
 Information and press services, B.M.A. *See* Press and information services, B.M.A.  
 Information, Membership and, Subcommittee. *See* British Medical Association: Membership and Information Subcommittee  
 — service, B.M.A.'s, to members, 216  
 Injuries, Criminal, Compensation Board, 199  
 Injury on duty, insurance against, 198  
 In-patients, psychiatric. *See* Psychiatric in-patients  
 Insecticides and food, 37  
 Institute of Audio Visual Communications. *See under* Audio visual  
 Institutions, temporary residents in, payment for, 81  
 Insurance: Against injury on duty, 198  
 — Life assurance reports, fees for, 245  
 — Provident association forms: abolition of G.P.'s certificate, 45  
 — Scheme for private practice, B.M.A., 13, 20, 42, 43, 99, 129-131, 177  
 "Intermedic," 22  
 "International Association for Medical Assistance to Travellers Inc.," 22  
 International Medical Advisory Bureau, 251  
 Ireland, Northern. *See* Northern Ireland  
 Irish Medical Association, 111  
 Isle of Man: Health Services Board, dissatisfaction with, 248  
 Items of service, fees for. *See under* Remuneration: general practitioners

## J

Jamaica Branch, dissolution of, 111, 231, 246  
 Jamaica, Medical Association of. *See under* Medical Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists  
 Journal Committee. *See under* British Medical Journal  
 Journals, medical, for underdeveloped countries, 205  
 Junior Members' Forum: Representation on Council, 35, 215 (correction, 230)  
 — — — Representative Body, 33

## K

Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 101  
 KHAN, H. A. M.: President of B.M.A., 1966-7: 30, 66, 99

## L

Laboratory facilities for G.P.s, 60  
 — qualifications of head of, 212  
 LANKESTER, J. H.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99  
 Lavatories, public, 38  
 Leave, annual. *See* Annual leave  
 — sick. *See* Sick leave  
 — study. *See* Study leave  
 Legal. *See* Medico-legal  
 Library books. *See* Books  
 Library, Nuffield. *See* Nuffield Library  
 Life assurance. *See under* Insurance  
 "Lines of Communication," 51  
 Lip salve: Was it a drug?, 219

## LISTS:

Allocation of patients, 140  
 Notional lists, Scotland, 191  
 Of G.P.s. *See under* General practitioners  
 Personal list, 118, 212-213  
 Removal of patient from, 82  
 Restricted lists of doctors issued to the public, 22

Liverpool Division: Erosion of practices in redeveloped areas, 163  
 Livingston New Town, 191, 217, 238  
 LLOYD-JONES, D. M.: Problem of diagnosis (Christian Medical Fellowship), 105  
 Loans Committee, Group Practice. *See under* Group  
 Local authority and hospital posts, joint, for specialist public health medical officers, 197  
*Local Authority Health Services and the General Practitioner*, by Association of Municipal Corporations, 72, 183  
 — medical officers: Injury on duty, insurance against, 198  
 — provision of surgeries by, 238

## LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:

Annual Conference: voting at, 24  
 Annual Conference of Representatives, 12  
 — — — chairman, 1965-6: 18  
 — — — constitution, 16  
 — — — representation on General Medical Services Committee, 18  
 Barnsley: problems of general practice in Barnsley area, 199  
 Breconshire, 24  
 Inner London, 24  
 Sheffield's "Implementation of the B.M.A. Charter," 212



**LOCUMS:** *See also* Emergency Treatment Service, B.M.A.  
 Contract of indemnification, 11, 83  
 Deputizing arrangements for hospital junior staff, 120  
 Locum fees for refresher courses, reimbursement of, 17, 79  
 — pool, 79  
 — services, report on local schemes of, 63  
 Responsibility of, 17  
 Shortage of, 79

**LONDON:**  
 Health committees of new boroughs, G.P. on, 24  
 Inner London Local Medical Committee, 24  
 London allowance and clinical teachers, 185  
 Radiotelephone service, 125  
 Specialist public health officers, joint local authority and hospital posts for, 197

London Government Staff Commission: Hardship appeals by transferred staff, 100  
 Lottery, State, hospital building funds from, 59  
 Lung, farmer's, 188  
 Lying-in. *See under* Puerperium  
 LYONS, P. L.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228

## M

McCALLUM, J. L.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 McCoubrey, A. F.: New member of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 238  
 McCutcheon, J. T.: Commemorative plaque, 27  
 MACGREGOR, M. M.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 239  
 MAIDEN, A. M.: Chairman of Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 1965-6: 18  
 — Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 Majority, age of, 231  
 Malta: Medical Association of Malta, admission of, to World Medical Association, 205  
 Manpower, medical. *See* Doctors  
 Married quarters in hospitals. *See under* Hospitals  
 MARSH, G. N.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 Mass disasters, 61  
 Maternity. *See also* Midwives; Obstetrics  
 — beds, G.P., in Edinburgh, 238  
 — fees, 14, 73 (correction, 118)  
 — services: Nursing attendance in lying-in period, 187, 198, 212, 238  
 — units, G.P. and midwife training, 27  
 MATHIAS, A. N.: Deputy Chairman of Representative Body, 1965-6: 60  
 MATTHEWS, J. C.: Tribute to memory of, 161  
 Mauritius Branch, 111  
 Medals: B.M.A. Gold Medal, 234  
 Medical Advisory Bureau, Commonwealth. *See* Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau  
 — — International. *See under* International  
 — assistant grade, senior hospital medical officers and, 184, 245  
 — assistants, 17, 208, 211  
 — — supervision of, 212  
 Medical Association of Jamaica, 231  
 Medical Association of Malta. *See under* Malta  
 Medical Association of Southern Rhodesia, 28  
 — auxiliaries. *See under* Ancillary; Professions supplementary to medicine  
 — cards: Of patients going, and returning from, abroad, 18, 79  
 — care, community. *See* Community medical care  
 Medical Commission on Accident Prevention, 19  
 — centres, general practice in, 212  
 — — registration of patients at, 213  
 — defence societies. *See* Defence societies, medical  
 Medical Economic Trust, 233  
 — examination fees, explanation of, 49  
 — insurance. *See* Insurance  
 — list of G.P.s. *See under* General practitioners  
 — manpower. *See* Doctors  
 — officers, divisional. *See* Divisional medical officers  
 — — of health. *See* Public health medical officers; Society of Medical Officers of Health  
 — — regional. *See* Regional medical officers  
 Medical Planning Committee, 23, 36  
 Medical Practice Freedom Fund (Birmingham Action Group), 27  
 Medical Practices Committee: Designated areas, 122  
 — — Statistics, 122  
 Medical Practitioners' Union: Annual Meeting, 190  
 — — Representative on General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 238  
 — — 2nd report on discussions on Family Doctor Charter, 190  
 — records. *See* Records  
 — reports. *See* Reports  
 — research. *See* Research  
 — science: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 53  
 — — Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. *See under* Committee  
 — secretaries. *See* Secretaries, medical  
 — service committees: Delay in dealing with appeals against findings of, 25  
 — — — Disciplinary procedure for G.P.s, 82  
 Medical Students' Association, British, 213  
 Medical Students' Prizes, B.M.A., 132, 209

**MEDICAL TEACHERS:** *See also* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee; Remuneration  
 Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 64  
 London allowance, 185  
 Number leaving and returning to teaching, 185  
 Overseas service, 196

## MEDICAL TEACHERS—continued:

Recruitment of, 185  
 Responsibility allowance, 185  
 Shortage of, 64  
 Medical witness. *See* Witness, medical  
 Medical Women's Federation: Employment of women doctors, 179  
 Medicare. *See under* United States of America  
 Medicine in a changing society, 11, 92  
 — preventive. *See* Preventive medicine  
 — social. *See* Social medicine  
 Medico-legal: Court attendances, fees for, 45  
 — Telephones, doctors and, 225  
 Midway and Gravesend Division, 210, 246  
 Members and membership, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association  
 — of Parliament, medical treatment of, 92, 141  
 Merit payments for G.P.s: *See* Remuneration: General practitioners: distinction payments  
 Methods of Remuneration Subcommittee. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners  
 Middle East Branch, 111  
 Middlemore Prize, 126  
 Mid-Sussex, Brighton and, Medical Guild. *See under* Brighton  
 Midwife training, G.P. maternity units and, 27  
 Midwifery services in Scotland, 191, 212  
 Midwives Board, Central, 27  
 Midwives, Royal College of: Training for childbirth, 200  
 — services of, 198  
 Milburn Prize, 209  
 Mileage allowance. *See under* Motor-cars  
 Minister of Health: Reports to General Medical Council, 78  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food: New regulations, 37  
 Moffat Cottage Hospital: Closure of maternity wing, 191, 238  
 Monash University, 112  
 MORGAN, O. G.: Vice-President of B.M.A., 30  
**MOTOR-CARS:**  
 B.M.A. Car Badge Scheme, 100, 126, 189, 196, 237  
 Mileage allowance, 60, 120, 189  
 — — Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance, 49  
 — — rural, 76, 131  
 Mud flaps and road safety, 164  
 Parking, 18, 27, 45, 189, 190  
 Motorists: Elderly drivers, medical examination of, 43  
 — Medical factors underlying risks, 19  
 — Psychiatric in-patients, driving by, 227  
 Mud flaps and road safety, 164  
 MUIR, H. B.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 Municipal Corporations, Association of. *See under* Association

## N

Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 138, 230  
 National Economic Plan and doctors' pay claim, 142, 150  
**NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:** *See also* Drugs  
 Abuse of, 91, 179  
 Alternative scheme: *See* Alternative medical service; Independent Medical Services Ltd.; Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd.; Private practice: B.M.A. insurance scheme  
 And service overseas, 206  
 Capital projects, deferment of expenditure on, 134  
 Charges to patients. *See under* Patients  
 Delays in, 11  
 Dentists and. *See under* Dentists  
 Finance, 146, 195, 224  
 List of G.P.s. *See under* General practitioners  
 Manpower, shortage of, 224  
 Negotiations between B.M.A. and Government. *See under* British Medical Association  
 Out of politics, 195  
 Pensions. *See* Pensions  
 Pharmaceutical industry and. *See* Pharmaceutical industry  
 Reform: meeting of Joint Consultants Committee with Minister of Health, 26, 187, 195  
 Resignation of G.P.s: *See also* British Medical Guild; Medical Practice Freedom Fund, Birmingham Action Group  
 136-137, 150  
 And private practice, 177  
 In Birmingham, 83  
 — — income guarantee to applicants, 115, 121, 146, 199  
 Over payment by patients of fees for items of service recoverable from the State, 67, 68, 116-118, 143-145, 150, 190  
 Special Representative Meeting on, 1-8 (correction, 114), 88, 108 (roll call vote)  
 Vacancies caused by. *See under* Vacancies  
 Withdrawal: Council and G.M.S. Committee's voting figures, 11, 87  
 Royal Commission on planning and unification, call for, 90  
 Scottish health service research unit, 244  
 Services outside N.H.S., fees for, 48, 71  
 State of: West Sussex Division's call for B.M.A. deputation to Minister of Health, 146, 224, 237  
 Superannuation Scheme. *See under* Superannuation, 149  
 Terms of service, revision of, 24  
 Unification of branches of, 18  
 (Scotland) Review Committee, 191  
 — Act: Medical partnerships under, 191  
 — — Nursing attendance in lying-in period, 212

National Insurance Defence Trust, report of, 14  
 Negotiations between B.M.A. and Government. *See under* British Medical Association  
 Neonatal. *See* Infants, newborn

## NEW ZEALAND:

College of Psychiatrists of Australia and New Zealand, 112  
 Emigrant and immigrant doctors in, 112  
 Fee-for-service system: applicability to N.H.S. (R. H. Davison), 123  
 Hospital staffing and training in, 112  
 Medical services in, 50  
 New Zealand Branch, 49, 111, 112  
 New Zealand Medical Association, 50, 112

Newborn. *See under* Infants

NEWTON, L. A.: Name restored to Register, 241  
 Nigerian Branch, 111  
 Nigerian Medical Association, 112  
 NOBLE, J. S.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 Nomen proprium, use of, 149  
 Northamptonshire Branch, 220  
 Northern Ireland: Annual Report of Council, 93  
 Notional lists, Scotland, 191  
 "N.P." use of, 149  
 Nuffield Library, 53  
 — — Books added to, 107, 137, 203, 209, 250  
 Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: Grant to General Practice Advisory Service, 200, 231  
 Nursing attendance in lying-in period, 187, 198, 212, 238

## O

Obstetrics: *See also* Maternity; Midwives; Puerperium  
 — Childbirth, training for, 200  
 — G.P. obstetric units, 59, 82  
 — obstetricians, residential courses for, 82  
 Occupational. *See also* Factory; Industrial  
 — health: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 38  
 Occupational Health Committee, 188  
 — — Appointed Factory Doctor Subcommittee, 188  
 — — Report, 22  
 Occupational Health Prize, B.M.A., 101  
 — service for hospital staff, 38  
 — — services, future of, 38  
 Odium, Doris, Prize, 134, 209  
 Offenders, young. *See under* Crime  
 O'GRADY, J. M.: Name restored to Register, 241  
 Old age: Care of the elderly, 38  
 — — Geriatric beds, 84  
 — — Pensions and allowances, 38  
 — — pensioners: And alternative medical service, 181  
 Oliver Hawthorne, Charles, Clinical Prize, 101, 138, 230  
 Ophthalmic form O.S.C.1, abolition of, 83  
 Ophthalmic Group Committee, 113, 186, 198, 250  
 — medical practitioners, inquiry into expenses, 113  
 Ophthalmic Qualifications Committee: Central professional list, admission to, 198, 201  
 Ophthalmic Service, Supplementary, 199, 250  
 — surgeons, direct acceptance of patients by, 186  
 Ophthalmologists, Faculty of. *See under* Faculty  
 Oral contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, oral  
 Organization, B.M.A.: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 31, 35

## ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE:

29, 161  
 Constitution, 161  
 Members, 35, 161  
 Report, 23, 181  
 Representation of junior members on B.M.A. Council and committees, 215 (correction, 230)

Orkney. *See* ScotlandOut-patient departments. *See under* HospitalsOVERSEAS. *See also* Commonwealth

Advertisements of posts in B.M.J. without reference to salary, 205  
 Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 49  
 B.M.A. overseas membership, 111  
 British doctors overseas and overseas doctors in Britain, 195  
 Committee on Overseas Affairs, 205  
 — — — report, 22, 111, 234  
 Foreign Corresponding Members of B.M.A., 205  
 Medical journals for underdeveloped countries, 205  
 — teachers, 196  
 N.H.S. and service overseas, 206  
 Overseas Appointments Fund, 111  
 — Branches, 111, 112, 206  
 — representatives: Adjourned Annual General Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 101  
 — Conference of B.M.A., 111  
 — representatives at Annual Representative Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 49  
 Patients going, and returning from, abroad, medical cards and re-registration of, 18, 79  
 Postgraduate training for overseas doctors, 195, 234  
 Registrations of overseas doctors with General Medical Council, 227  
 Temporary service overseas, 121, 196, 206

## P

Paisley, provision of surgeries by, 238  
 Pakistan: Joint Annual Meeting in, 30, 111  
 — Postgraduate medical education, 112, 195  
 Pakistan Medical Association, 111  
 Parking. *See under* Motor-cars  
 Parliament, Members of. *See* Members of Parliament  
 Partnerships. *See* Group practice  
 Pathologists, Consulting, Group Committee, 212

**PATIENTS:** *See also* Private patients; Psychiatric in-patients  
Allocation of, 140  
Charges to (Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine), 208  
— for hospital care, 250  
Direct acceptance of, by ophthalmic surgeons, 186  
— payments to doctors: British Medical Association alternative medical service, 148  
— — G.P.s, 6  
— — — recoverable from the State, 67–69, 74, 107, 115–118, 129–131, 135–136, 143–146, 149–150, 190  
Going and returning from abroad: medical cards and re-registration, 18, 79  
G.P.s and, 75, 115, 118, 135–136, 212  
*Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 165  
Registration at medical centres, 213  
Removal from list, 82

**Penal system:** Royal Commission, 185  
**Pensioners, old-age.** *See* Old-age pensioners

**PENSIONS:** *See also* Superannuation  
Cost of living and, 193  
For the elderly, 38  
N.H.S. pensions, 193  
Standing Committee, proposal for, 36  
Widow's, 12

**Pesticides:** And food, 37  
— B.M.A. Memorandum of Evidence to the Advisory Committee on Pesticides and Other Toxic Chemicals, 36  
Pharmaceutical firms, doctors and, 39  
— industry and N.H.S., inquiry into, 20, 190  
Pharmaceutical Society: Joint Committee of British Medical Association and, 149  
Pharmacists, hospital, salary of, 61  
*Pharmacopoeia, British and Addendum*, 227  
Pharmacopoeia Committee, General Medical Council: Report, 227  
Physiotherapy departments, G.P.s' access to, 61  
— domiciliary, 38  
PICKLES, W. N.: Vice-President of B.M.A., 30  
PITT, W. R.: Application for restoration to *Register* refused, 241  
Police surgeons, appointment of, 49  
Politics, N.H.S. out of, 195  
Population, estimated future, of U.K., 164  
Postage, Minister of Health's responsibility for, 11  
Postal charges, increased, 23, 51, 85  
— facilities for G.P.s, 92  
Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate  
Post-natal nursing. *See* under Nursing  
Practice allowance, basic, 155–158, 174  
— expenses. *See* under Expenses

**PRACTICE PREMISES:**  
Control and provision of, 15, 76, 213  
Improvement Grants Scheme, 24, 122, 139, 218  
Provision by Paisley, 238  
Rents, East Kilbride Development Corporation, 191, 238  
— and rates, payment and reimbursement of, 2, 157

Practice vacancies. *See* Vacancies  
Practices: *See also* Medical Practices Committee; Private practice  
— Erosion of, in redeveloped areas, 163  
— Goodwill. *See* Compensation  
Pregnancy, blood tests in, 179, 238  
Pre-registration year, 163  
Prescribing. *See* under Drugs  
Prescription charges. *See* under Drugs  
President, B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association  
Press: B.M.A. and, 18, 19, 97  
— and information services, B.M.A.: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 52, 97  
— Officer, B.M.A., 11, 18  
Preventive medicine, teaching of, 72  
PRICE THOMAS, Sir Clement. *See* THOMAS, Sir Clement  
Price  
Private patients, drugs for, 41, 46, 189

**PRIVATE PRACTICE:** *See also* Alternative medical service; Independent Medical Services Ltd.; Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd.  
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 41  
B.M.A. insurance scheme for, 13, 20, 42, 43, 99, 129–131, 177  
By consultants, 61, 71, 208  
Costs, investigation into, 75  
In hospitals, 71  
Pay-beds, 208

Private Practice Committee, 20, 129, 189, 244  
— — Report, 180, 236  
— — Resolutions of A.R.M. 1965: 189  
Prizes, B.M.A., 101, 126, 132, 134, 138, 209, 230  
Professional secrecy. *See* under Ethics  
Professions supplementary to medicine: Salaries in hospital service, 61  
Provident schemes. *See* under Insurance  
Psychiatric beds, 186, 226, 237  
— in-patients, driving by, 227  
— identification of, 227  
— treatment and management of the adolescent patient (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group Conference), 226  
— units in teaching hospitals, 186, 226  
Psychiatrists: College of Psychiatrists of Australia and New Zealand, 112  
Psychiatry, child, in teaching hospitals, 226  
— representation of, on committees representing hospital medical staff, 226

Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A.: Conference: Psychiatric treatment and management of the adolescent patient, 226  
— — — Report of Committee, 226  
Public health: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 36, 38  
— — Community medical care. *See* under Community  
— — Diploma of Public Health, 37, 197, 227

**PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE:** *See also* Infectious Diseases Subcommittee  
36, 71, 197  
Constitution, 11, 37  
Deputy Chairman, 197  
Elections, 71, 122  
Regional representation of public health medical officers on, 37, 71  
Report, 181, 233  
(Scotland), 27

**PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS:** *See also* Remuneration; Society of Medical Officers of Health  
B.M.A. and junior public health doctors, 38  
Injury on duty, insurance against, 198  
Refractions by, 113  
Regional representation on Public Health Committee, 37, 71  
Security of tenure of employment, 37, 197  
Specialists, joint: local authority and hospital posts, 197  
Subscription to medical defence societies, 198

Public Health Service Defence Trust, 198  
— relations, B.M.A., 11, 97  
Publicity by B.M.A., 18  
Publishing department: *See also* British Medical Journal; names of B.M.A. journals  
— — Surplus, 50, 51, 85  
Puerperal infection, 71  
Puerperium: Nursing attendance in lying-in period, 187, 198, 212, 238

## R

Radio Call (Chesterfield) Ltd., 20, 42  
Radiography departments, G.P.s' access to, 60  
Radiotelephone. *See* under Telephone  
Rates of practice premises. *See* under Practice premises  
Reading Division, 126, 142  
Receptionists: Remuneration of ancillary staff who train student receptionists, 76  
Records: Hospital, G.P.s' access to, 84  
— — Medical record envelopes, 80  
— — records, 80, 139, 188  
— — Personal medical record card, 191  
Recruitment Committee, Central Medical. *See* under Central  
— of doctors. *See* under Doctors  
Redeveloped areas. *See* under Areas  
Referral forms, hospital, 238  
Refraction, examination for, 186  
Refractions by public health doctors, 113  
Refresher courses, approved, 60  
— — for general practitioners, 79  
— — reimbursement of locum fees for, 17, 79  
Regional consultants and specialists committees. *See* under Consultants and specialists  
Regional General Practice Advisory Service, 200  
— medical officers as advisers in general practice, 23  
— offices, B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association

**REGISTRARS:** *See also* Remuneration  
B.M.A. subscription, 52  
Senior registrar appointments, rotating, 249  
— — establishment in Scotland, 211, 243, 244  
— — training plan, 249  
— — registrars, time-expired, 186, 208, 249

Registration: Of doctors. *See* under General Medical Council  
— — patients. *See* under Patients  
— — Pre-registration year, 163  
REID, J. J. A.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99  
Religion: *See also* Christian Medical Fellowship; Churches' Council of Healing; Union of St. Luke  
— Doctors and clergy, meeting of (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 104  
Religious services, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 102  
Removal expenses. *See* under Expenses

**REMUNERATION:** *See also* Fees  
Ancillary staff who train student receptionists, 76  
Armed Forces: Directors-General, responsibility allowances for, 25  
— — specialists, 25, 207  
B.M.A. staff, 51  
Clinical assistants, 17  
Consultants: 70  
— And G.P.s, differentials between, 193  
— Betterment factor, 194  
— Distinction awards, 186  
— Domiciliary consultations, 185  
— For duties over and above contractual obligations, 71  
— In the Armed Forces, 25, 207  
— Loss of earnings in the more competitive specialties, 61  
— Weighting, 71  
Dispensing doctors, 191  
Doctors' wives, 3, 10, 15  
General practitioners: 66  
— Capitation system, modified, 154, 156  
— Central Pool, 3  
— — calculation of, 14  
— Direct negotiation with Minister of Health, 8

## REMUNERATION—continued:

## General practitioners—continued:

Distinction payments, 64, 73, 158, 168, 171, 201  
Document for Review Body, 23, 136  
Fee-for-service system in New Zealand: applicability to N.H.S. (R. H. Davison), 123  
Fees for item of service, 156, 159, 168  
— — payable by patients and recoverable from the State, 67–69, 74, 107, 115–118, 129–131, 135–136, 143–146, 149–150, 190  
G.M.S. Committee's statement, 32  
Guarantee to applicants for vacancies caused by resignation of Birmingham G.P.s, 115, 121, 146, 199  
"Implementation of the B.M.A. Charter," by Sheffield Local Medical Committee, 212  
In hospitals, 17  
Loading system, 11  
Methods, 13, 154, 156, 160, 168  
Methods of Remuneration Subcommittee, 13  
National Economic Plan and, 142, 150  
Out-of-hours work, 153  
Practice allowance, basic, 155–158, 174  
Pricing and new payments, method of, 157  
— of contract, 3, 8, 63, 65, 66, 136, 143–144, 149, 151, 153, 165, 176, 191, 251  
— structure to Review Body, ballot on sending, 191, 203, 231  
Proportional increases to doctors in hospital, public health, and teaching services, 90 (correction, 110)  
Requests of Charter and Government's proposals, 154, 156, 160, 165, 167  
Salaried service, 65, 74, 80, 97, 156, 163, 212–213  
Sickness pay, 156, 158  
Total earnings, 65  
Hospital doctors, 61, 70, 90 (correction, 110), 251  
— Joint Consultants Committee's memorandum of evidence to Review Body, 208  
— — junior, 61, 70, 119, 162, 165, 180, 187, 202, 208, 251  
— — Action Group's evidence to Review Body, 202, 211  
— — Richmond Document, 70, 193, 202, 211  
Industrial medical officers, 188  
Medical assistants, 17  
— referees in crematoria, 37  
— teachers, 90 (correction, 110), 185  
Pharmacists, hospital, 61  
Professions supplementary to medicine in hospital service, 61  
Public health medical officers, 90 (correction, 110), 198  
Registrar, senior, doing consultant work in Orkney and Shetland, 211  
Registrars, 212  
Review Body, 7, 8, 195  
— — oral evidence to, 251  
Senior hospital medical officers, 57, 249  
Student health service doctors, 189

Rents of practice premises. *See* under Practice premises  
Reports, hospital, to G.P.s, 61, 191  
— Life assurance reports, fees for, 245  
— to divisional medical officer, payment for, 80  
— to General Medical Council by Minister of Health, 78

**REPRESENTATIVE BODY:**  
And G.M.S. Committee, 32  
And hospital matters, 55  
By-laws and Standing Orders, 31, 34 (correction, 110)  
Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, 34, 53, 60  
Constitution and function, 194  
Consultants and, 194  
Junior members' representation on, 33, 234, 246  
Resolutions: consideration and deferment by Council, 33

Representative Meeting, Annual. *See* British Medical Association: Annual Representative Meeting  
— — Special. *See* British Medical Association: Special Representative Meeting  
Representatives of Local Medical Committees. *See* under Local Medical Committees  
Research: And development department, B.M.A., proposal for, 36  
— Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 53  
— Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. *See* under Committee  
— workers: *See also* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee  
— — Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 64  
Residential accommodation for hospital medical staff. *See* under Hospitals  
Residents, temporary. *See* Temporary residents  
Resignation from N.H.S. *See* under National Health Service  
Responsibility, collective, of N.H.S. family doctors, 172, 224  
Review Body. *See* under Remuneration  
Rhodesia, Southern, Medical Association of, 28  
Rhodesian Medical Association, 28  
RICHARDS, T. V. H.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 229  
Richmond Document, 70, 193, 202, 211, 250  
RIDDELL, J.: Chairman of Scottish Council, 190  
— Member of B.M.A. Council, 220, 231  
— Retiring Deputy Chairman of Public Health Committee, 197  
Road accidents. *See* Accidents: Road  
Road Research Laboratory: Mud flaps, 164  
ROBINSON, W.: President of S.H.M.O. Group, 245

Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division: Change of name, 210, 246  
 ROSS, J. S.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99  
 Royal College of Midwives. *See* Midwives, Royal College of  
 Royal Colleges: Australia, 112  
 — Representation on proposed Executive of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 247  
 Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See* under Education, medical  
 Royal Commission on National Health Service. *See* under National Health Service  
 Royal Commission on Penal System. *See* under Penal system  
 Royal Navy. *See* under Armed Forces  
 Rugby Division of British Medical Guild, 132  
 Rural practice: Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 13  
 — Mileage payments, 76, 131  
 Rural Practice Fund, 13  
 Rural Practices Scheme, 13  
 — practitioners: And prescription charges, 77  
 — Dispensing by, 77

## S

St. Pancras, Hampstead and, Divisions, 110  
 SALISBURY, Bishop of: Meeting of doctors and clergy, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 104  
 Samples, drug. *See* under Drugs  
 SANDEMAN, C. S.: Chairman of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 191  
 Scarlet fever, 72  
 Scholarships, B.M.A., 204  
 — trust fund, B.M.A., 218  
 School eye service, 198, 250  
 Schoolchildren. *See* Children  
 Science, medical. *See* Medical science  
 Scientific activities, B.M.A., 53  
 — and education officer, B.M.A., proposal for, 53

SCOTLAND: *See* also Consultants and specialists: Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland); East Kilbride Development Corporation; General Medical Services Committee (Scotland); Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council (Scotland); National Health Service (Scotland) Act; National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee; Public Health Committee (Scotland)  
 Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 49  
 Community medical care, B.M.A. and (conference), 217  
 Hospitals. *See* Hospitals: Scotland  
 Midwifery services in, 191, 212  
 Notional lists, 191  
 Scottish Constituencies' representative on B.M.A. Council, 231  
 Scottish Council, 26, 190  
 — appointments and representatives, 27  
 — Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 190  
 — dinner, 191  
 — report, 24  
 — doctors' visit to Denmark, 190  
 — health service research unit, 244  
 Scottish Health Services Council, 27  
 Scottish Secretary, B.M.A., 30  
 Senior registrar establishment, 211, 243, 244  
 — registrars doing consultant work in Orkney and Shetland, 211, 244  
 World Health Research Centre, 26

SCOTT, C. M.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79  
 Scottish. *See* under Scotland  
 Secrecy, professional. *See* under Ethics  
 Secretariat, B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association  
 Secretaries, clinical, 193  
 — medical, training of, 191  
 Senior casualty officers, 208

SENIOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL OFFICERS: *See* also Remuneration  
 And medical assistant grade, 184, 245  
 Grading of, 11, 56, 113, 187, 208, 245, 249  
 S.H.M.O. Group: President, 245  
 — Council, 245  
 — Chairman and Vice-Chairman, 245  
 — Observer on G.M.S. Committee, 245  
 S.H.M.O.s' Appeals Committee, 249

Senior registrars. *See* under Registrars  
 Seniority payments. *See* under Remuneration: General practitioners  
 Service committees. *See* Medical service committees  
 Sevana soap: Was it a drug?, 133  
 Seychelles Branch, 111

Sheffield Local Medical Committee. *See* under Local Medical Committees  
 Shetland. *See* Scotland  
 S.H.M.O.s. *See* Senior hospital medical officers  
 Sick leave for hospital junior staff, 120  
 Sickness payments to G.P.s, 156, 158  
 SIDDIQUE, F. H.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 229  
 Sierra Leone Branch, 111  
 Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 138, 230  
 — Fund, 50  
 SIVARAJAH, M.: Name restored to Register, 241  
 Sketofax: Was it a drug?, 133  
 SMITH, A. J.: Medical Assistant Editor of *B.M.J.*, 23  
 SMITH, G. R.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99  
 Smoking. *See* under Tobacco  
 Social causes of disease, 11, 92  
 — medicine, teaching of, 72  
 — worker, B.M.A., appointment of, 50  
 Society of Medical Officers of Health, 37  
 Somerset Division, 122  
 Southern Rhodesia. *See* Rhodesia, Southern  
 Speaking aids, portable electric, in standard list of appliances, 85  
 Special Representative Meeting. *See* under British Medical Association  
 Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists  
 Spinal supports, prescription for, 17  
 Staff, B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association  
 — hospital. *See* under Hospitals  
 State influence in medical matters, 11, 91  
 STOLL, L. J.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99  
 STRANG, N.: Vice-Chairman of S.H.M.O. Group Council, 245  
 Student health service doctors, 189  
 Students, medical. *See* Medical students  
 Study leave for general practitioners, 155  
 Subject of the Year, 164, 218, 234  
 Subscription, B.M.A.: Armed Forces, members of, 52  
 — Income from, 51, 234  
 — Rates from 1966: 51, 237  
 — Registrars, 52  
 Sudan Branch, 111

SUPERANNUATION: *See* also Compensation and Superannuation Committee; Pensions  
 Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 12  
 A.R.M. discussions, 96  
 Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (F.S.S.N.), transference of pension benefits to, 164  
 N.H.S. Superannuation Scheme, Government Actuary's report on valuation of, 149

Supplementary Ophthalmic Service, 199, 250  
 Surgery premises. *See* Practice premises  
 Surgical belts, prescription for, 17  
 Sussex: Brighton and Mid-Sussex Medical Guild. *See* under Brighton  
 — West. *See* West Sussex  
 Swansea Division: Welcome Fund, 128  
 SWANSON, C. J.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 53  
 Syringes, sterile, disposable, availability of, to G.P.s, 16, 78, 139, 238, 241

## T

Tablets. *See* under Drugs  
 Tattooing of children, 198  
 Teachers, medical. *See* Medical teachers  
 Teaching hospitals. *See* under Hospitals  
 Telephone: Answering service, 225, 226, 235  
 — Radio Call (Chesterfield) Ltd., 20, 42  
 — Doctors and: legal liabilities, 225  
 — London radiotelephone service, 125  
 Television educational programmes, B.M.A. and, 53  
 Temporary resident fees, 156  
 — scheme, shortage of locums and, 79  
 — residents in institutions, payment for, 81  
 Thames Valley Division, 126, 142  
 THOMAS, Sir Clement Price: Installed as President of B.M.A., 101  
 — Presidential Address, 101  
 Tie, B.M.A., 50  
 Tobacco: Smoking in cinemas, 197, 233  
 Tobago, Trinidad and. *See* Trinidad and Tobago  
 Toilets. *See* Lavatories  
 Toxic chemicals. *See* Chemicals, toxic  
 Trainee practitioners, expenses of, 199  
 Training centres, Government: Medical examination of prospective trainees, 83  
 Trinidad Branch, 111  
 — and Tobago Branch, 204  
 Trinidad and Tobago Medical Association, 204

Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group of B.M.A.: Annual Report, 113  
 Typhoid outbreak, Aberdeen, 37

## U

Underdeveloped countries. *See* under Overseas  
 Union of St. Luke: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 104  
 United States of America: Medicare Bill, 125  
 — New hospitals in, 60  
 Universities: *See* also names of universities  
 — Australian universities, new, 112  
 University medical teachers. *See* Medical teachers  
 University Teachers, Association of. *See* under Association  
 Urban areas. *See* under Areas  
 U.S.A. *See* United States of America  
 Uterus: Cervical cytology service, 11, 17, 20, 93  
 (correction, 110), 95, 238

## V

Vacancies caused by resignation from N.H.S.: Advertisement in *B.M.J.*, 11, 83  
 — In Birmingham, 83  
 — income guarantee to applicants, 115, 121, 146, 199  
 — Statistics, 122  
 Vice-Presidents, B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association  
 Victoria Branch, Australian Medical Association, 112  
 Visiting, area of, 82

## W

Wales: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 31  
 — Area health boards in, 31, 162, 183, 218  
 — Welsh Committee, 218  
 — report of, 181  
 Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, 204  
 Wand, Claire, Fund, 14  
 WEISZ, I.: Name restored to Register, 241  
 Welfare services: Capital projects, deferment of expenditure on, 134  
 Welsh. *See* under Wales  
 West Sussex Division: British Medical Association deputation to Minister of Health on state of N.H.S., 146, 224, 237  
 Western Pacific Branch, 111  
 WHITBY, H. A. M.: Application for restoration to Register refused, 241  
 Whitley Committee B, representation of Hospital Junior Staff Group Council on, 234, 246  
 WHYTE, R. F.: Authorities under Dangerous Drugs Act restored, 237  
 Widow's pension. *See* under Pensions  
 WILLCOCK, R. D.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 240  
 Wine Club, Hastings, tour, 213  
 Witness, medical: Fees for court attendances, 45  
 Wives of doctors. *See* Doctors' wives  
 Women doctors: *See* also Medical Women's Federation  
 — Employment of, 179  
 — Representation of, on Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 248  
 World Health Organization, 111  
 World Health Research Centre, 26

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:  
 British Supporting Group: medical journals for underdeveloped countries, 205  
 General Assembly, London, 1965: 49, 205  
 Overseas Conference of B.M.A., 111, 113  
 Subscription, 22  
 World Health Assembly, 1966: 205

## X

X-ray. *See* Radio-

## Y

*You and Your Baby*, 94, 95  
 Young offenders. *See* under Crime  
 Young Practitioners, Assistants and, Subcommittee. *See* under Assistants

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL



A comprehensive general medical journal. Essential for every medical man or student who wishes to keep informed on research in medical science, of trends in clinical medicine and of professional activities.

*Weekly. Annual Subscription, United Kingdom, Irish Republic, £12 12s.; Overseas, £9 9s. (\$21.00).*

## *and its associated specialist journals*

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY**

Designed for the clinician and research worker and includes original articles, case notes, information on new appliances, book reviews.

*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland £6 6s.; Overseas £7 (\$20.00).  
(Combined subscription for the two Ophthalmic journals, Inland £11 11s.; Overseas £13 (\$37.00).)*

### **OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE**

Abstracts of articles on the wide field of ophthalmology published throughout the world. Each volume contains some 5,000 abstracts—covering one year.

*Six issues a year plus index. Annual Subscription, Inland £6 6s.; Overseas £7 (\$20.00). (For combined subscription see above.)*

### **JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY**

Original and specially commissioned articles on each branch of pathology, with prominence given to its clinical application. Technical methods, notes on new or improved apparatus, book reviews.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **BRITISH HEART JOURNAL**

Original work on the heart and circulation—anatomical, physiological and pathological.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD**

Devoted to child health and disease with emphasis on clinical paediatrics. Original articles by paediatricians and other specialists.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY**

Reports of original work in all branches of the subject, including experimental chemotherapy. Biochemical and pathological studies.

*Annual Subscription (nine issues, 3 vols., in 1966), Inland £15 15s.; Overseas £16 10s. (\$48.00).*

### **JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY**

Original articles on current research, throwing light on practice in neurology, neurosurgery and psychiatry.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES**

Original articles by authorities in the U.K., U.S.A., and elsewhere on every manifestation on the rheumatic diseases. Summaries in English, French and Spanish.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **THORAX**

Original work on the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the chest and heart. Descriptions of techniques and apparatus used in modern cardiac surgery.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **GUT**

Journal of the British Society of Gastroenterology. A journal for physicians, surgeons, radiologists, and pathologists, carrying authoritative articles on all aspects of gastroenterology.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **JOURNAL OF MEDICAL GENETICS**

A new journal publishing articles on clinical, statistical, pathological, cytological, and biochemical aspects of medical genetics.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES**

Designed to disseminate, exchange, and increase knowledge among consultants, practitioners, research workers, teachers, and others concerned with the problem of venereal diseases.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE**

Authoritative papers on all aspects of occupational medicine, e.g., the pneumoconioses, occupational cancers, industrial toxicology and psychology.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE**

Original work in the field, the emphasis on epidemiological methods and medical research.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION**

Illustration and its application to the requirements of the medical and biological sciences.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE**

Critical abstracts of important articles appearing in medical periodicals in every part of the world. Accent on what is new.

*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland and Overseas £6 6s. (\$18.00).*

Write to **The Subscription Manager, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,  
B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1**

*or order through any leading subscription agent or bookseller*

(All dollar rates quoted refer to the U.S. dollar)